



1401

STATEMENT

5 -----  
S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 11/11/92  
PAGE NO. 1

8  
111-717-5

SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT 111-717-5.....  
BALANCE ON 10/13/92 6359.76  
5 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS 1561.87  
9 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS 7433.76  
SERVICE CHARGE 487.87  
7433.76  
- 349.29  
BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE 7433.76  
YOUR AVERAGE BALANCE 6743.41  
7084.47-  
bal. at 175b

CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....  
DATE AMOUNT TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION  
10/20 144.77 DEPOSIT-  
10/26 238.00 DEPOSIT-  
10/30 5.00 ALL AMERICAN UAS INS PREM 9066000221  
11/02 838.30 DEPOSIT-  
11/09 288.00 DEPOSIT-  
11/10 52.80 DEPOSIT

YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....  
DATE...CHECK NO....AMOUNT DATE...CHECK NO....AMOUNT  
10/19 1734 40.00- 10/21 1745\* 4.40✓  
10/21 1737\* 42.00- 10/29 1749\* 120.68✓  
10/16 1738 32.00- 10/30 1750 7.50✓  
10/26 1741\* 28.00- 11/10 1755\* 208.29✓

\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

DAILY BALANCES.....  
DATE.....BALANCE DATE.....BALANCE DATE.....BALANCE  
10/13 6359.76 10/21 6386.13 11/02 7301.25  
10/16 6327.76 10/26 6596.13 11/09 7589.25  
10/19 6287.76 10/29 6475.45 11/10 7433.76  
10/20 6432.53 10/30 6462.95 11/11 7433.76

still out  
5/19/92-1694-914-P.P.  
1739-36 under state  
1743-28 Rochester  
#78  
out also  
1747-GSPFA-28  
1748 " " -25  
1752-PP-14  
1753-Vmz 141.77  
1754-Fred-62.52  
-S.O - due 10/30  
271.29  
+ 78 349.29  
"NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION."



1402

show  
entry  
fees

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1734  
9-15 92 60-56 45 313

Pay to the order of Berk Poetry Forum \$ 40.00  
Forty and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Memo entry fees SR Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1734 ⑈000000⑆4000⑈

show  
entry  
fees

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1737  
9-22 92 60-56 45 313

Pay to the order of Ynk County P.F.A. \$ 42.00  
Forty-two & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Memo entry fees SR Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1737 ⑈000000⑆4200⑈

show  
entry  
fees

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1738  
9-22 92 60-56 45 313

Pay to the order of Offis Poetry Garden Assoc \$ 32.00  
Thirty-two and no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Memo entry fees SR Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1738 ⑈000000⑆3200⑈

ad in  
Poultry  
Press  
on  
ENYSPFA  
win

1403

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

020602548 PAID 1741  
09-28 92 60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Poultry Press \$ 28.00  
Twenty eight & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Attn: Cobbett ad S.R. Powell

⑆03⑆1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1741 ⑆0000002800⑆

Sale of  
Anson's  
bantam  
at  
Bloomsburg  
auction

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-11 92 60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Anson Tiffany \$ 4.40  
Four dollars & 40/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Attn: 103 PNB10-19-92033 S.R. Powell

⑆03⑆1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1745 ⑆0000000440⑆

Medical  
insurance

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050402222 PAID 1742  
10-26 92 60-5645  
313

Pay to the order of Plan Service, Inc. \$ 120.68  
one hundred twenty & 68/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Attn: FR587057-8 S.R. Powell

⑆03⑆1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1749 ⑆0000012068⑆

1404

life insurance

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050201447 PAID  
10/26 92 60-5645 313

1750

Pay to the order of NANY \$ 7.50  
Seven and 50/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

16587242

*S.R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ 1171171751 1750 ⑆00000000750⑆

auto repair  
water pump  
etc.

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050705792 PAID  
11/6 92 60-5645 313

1755

Pay to the order of Bob's Garage \$ 208.29  
Two hundred eight and 29/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

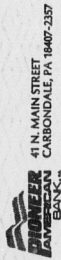
*S.R. Powell*

⑆031300562⑆ 1171171751 1755 ⑆0000020829⑆





BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH



15887

90-316  
313

NOV 30 1992

PAY  
TO THE  
ORDER OF

S Robert Powell

\$ 179 24

one hundred seventy nine 24/100

DOLLARS

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

TREAS.

*[Signature]*

FOR

⑆015887⑈ ⑆031303161⑆ 0011 202 8⑈



CARBONDALE HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY AND MUSEUM, INC.  
POST OFFICE BOX 151  
CARBONDALE, PA 16407-0151

322

OCT. 13, 92

90-316  
313

Pay to the order of S. Robert Powell

\$ 50 00

Fifty & 00/100

⑆00000⑆



41 N. MAIN STREET  
CARBONDALE, PA 16407-2357

REIMBURSE

*[Signature]*

⑆031303161⑆ 0012 652 6⑈ 0322

1406

# LUZERNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

1333 SOUTH PROSPECT STREET  
NANTICOOK, PA 16834-3893

60-66/313

| Payroll Check |             |
|---------------|-------------|
| TKV           | 401001      |
| Co. Code      | Department  |
| TKV           | 401001      |
| File Number   | 71640       |
| Check No./ID  | 198-34-0586 |
| Pay Date      | 11/27/92    |
| Check Number  | 53184       |

Pay this amount  
\*\*\*ONE HUNDRED FORTY FOUR AND .79 DOLLARS

Net Pay

\*\*\*\*\*144.79

To the order of

TKV S. ROBERT POWELL  
401001 RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

*S. Robert Powell*  
*Paul R. Styer*

HANOVER BANK  
WILKES BARRE, PA

⑈00053184⑈ ⑆031300669⑆ ⑆10583391⑈

PENNSYLVANIA



ACCOUNTING OPERATIONS  
120 S. BURROWS ST.  
UNIVERSITY PARK, PA 16801-3857  
PAYROLL ACCOUNT

MO. DAY YR.  
11 30 92

PAY EXACTLY

\$ \*\*\*\*\*671.23

VOID AFTER 90 DAYS

08763630

824  
311

PAY TO THE  
ORDER OF

POWELL, S. ROBERT  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA

0586  
SN-281-11/92  
PA 18407

Mellon Bank (East) N.A.  
Philadelphia, PA  
Mellon Bank (West) N.A.  
Wilmington, DE

*[Signature]*  
PAID BY THE ORDER OF  
LUZERNE COUNTY COLLEGE

⑈08763630⑈ ⑆031100047⑆

211920 775⑈

1407



1408

November 30, 1992

Mr. Jim Zook  
Post Office Box 428  
Bechtelsville, PA 19505

Dear Jim:

The B.B. Red Modern cockerel that I got for you at Columbus has died, I regret to say. I'm not sure what the problem was. He looked a little under the weather when I picked him up, but I thought that it was just because of the fact that he was being moved around. But he never really snapped out of it and this morning he was dead in his cage.

Maybe it's a good thing that you didn't get out to Columbus and pick him up. I'll keep trying to get another one for you.

One thing for sure, with chickens, like with everything else, if it's not one thing it's another.

See you at the shows.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407

| "1992 | John  | Cedric | Ly  | alo-o   | alo-m                              | Total                  |
|-------|---|--------|---|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| "1/1  | SS-11.92<br>CE-612.52<br><u>624.44</u>                          | C-61   | SS/M-1.33<br>M-83.00<br><u>84.33</u>                  | 0-44.00 | —                                  | 813.77                 |
| "1/8  | SS-16.51<br>CE-1202.25<br><u>1218.76</u>                        | C-10   | SS/M-1.84<br>M-101.00<br><u>102.84</u>                | 0-38    | —                                  | 1369.60                |
| "1/15 | SS-13.00<br>CE-652.00<br>Bum-100.00<br>Bum<br><u>765.00</u>     | —      | SS/M-1.45<br>M-77.00<br><u>78.45</u>                  | 0-40    | Mem-55.00<br>Bumwood<br>Unlabeled  | 938.45                 |
| "1/22 | Melchior 1000<br>down<br>SS-14.71<br>CE-649.77<br><u>664.48</u> | —      | SS/M-1.64<br>M-86.00<br><u>87.64</u>                  | 0-38    | Mem-60<br>Bumwood<br>Unlabeled     | 1857.12                |
| "1/29 | SS-20.34<br>CE-599.55<br><u>619.89</u>                          | —      | M-Tree-1301<br>SS/M-2.26<br>M-65.00<br><u>1368.26</u> | 0-38    | Mem-<br>Bumwood<br>Bum<br>\$100.00 | 2126.15                |
|       | 4892.57   | 7100   | 1721.52   | 198.50  | 815.00                             | 7098.09 <sup>409</sup> |



**BOB'S GARAGE**  
GENERAL REPAIRS

PHONE (717) 282-5756

SAAB SERVICE

22 6th Avenue  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Date 12 / 1 / 92

Sold To R Powell

Year 84 Make Alfa Romeo Mileage 10000

VIN. \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

What a mess! and  
expense to correct

Their  
expense  
was  
to get  
the  
water  
out of  
my  
Renault's  
gas tank;  
there was  
a leak  
in the  
tank &  
water got  
in & then  
into the  
car.



November 29, 1992

Edgar K. Mongold  
PO Box 202  
Middle Point, OH 45863  
(419) 968-2627

S. Robert Powell  
RD 11, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Dear Robert,

Thank you for your kind letter dated 11/21/92. I too enjoyed our conversation on Speckled Sussex breeding and poultry in general. It is what I enjoy most about the poultry hobby.

When you talk of breeding you must understand that there are two different areas. One is taking and building on what others have accomplished in putting together a strain and the other is isolating particular genes to combine them in a manner that you have selected.

Both have their own particular challenges and rewards. Either one allows you to explore new arrangements as well as those methods tried by others. You have to decide which fits best with what you enjoy about our hobby.

Just as you enjoyed the Ohio National I enjoyed meeting with others and discussing how they were doing with their own efforts. A little suggestion that I have enjoyed doing is reviewing my standard, yes I still review it even though I am a judge, and then looking at some of the less popular breeds and varieties and see the progress that others are making with their stock. These individuals "love" to have someone acknowledge the time and effort that they are putting into their projects.

Best of luck in the coming hatching season and may your matings pan out for you.

Sincerely,

Edgar K. Mongold  
Edgar K. Mongold

1411  
[Rec'd 12/1]

11/30/92 18/12

Mr. Powell;

Thank You for writing the article "Usage and Terminology."

I felt your article was very educational and refreshing. The way you explained correct usage and terminology should reach each person who read it.

I write articles for Poultry Press because I feel there should be more educational articles. It seems as if the paper is filled with show reports. I'm sure every article I write has several language related problems, but articles like "Usage and Terminology" are beneficial in two ways. Readers learn about poultry and correct language procedures.

Please continue to write articles for Poultry Press. Many people appreciate your time and effort.

I look forward to more articles written by S. Robert Powell.

Robert  
1119 East State  
Macon City, Iowa  
52401

Yours,  
Robert

[Rec'd 12/5/92]

1413

December 5, 1992

Dear Bart,

Your wonderful letter of 11-30-92 and the December 1992 POULTRY PRESS arrived today, and I learned that "Usage and Terminology" was published in PP from reading your letter.

Your enthusiastic support and encouragement are very much appreciated. Thank you very much.

Beginning in the January 1993 POULTRY PRESS, there will be a monthly column from me (to be called JUST FOR THE RECORD) and I plan to continue therein my educational efforts in the realm of poultry. I have about a half dozen additional articles on usage, terminology, and language already in the works.

In addition, I plan to interview people who know a lot more about poultry breeding than I do, and then write articles in which questions such as the following are addressed: "Breeding Problems and Solutions in the Partridge Plumage Color" (and in lots of other plumage colors as well); "Outcrossing to Improve Type"; "Maintaining Ideal Type and/or Color Once You Approach that Ideal" and so on. As I say, I am hardly qualified to answer such questions myself, but there are a lot of guys out there--many of them with 50+ years of very successful experience in breeding poultry--who are just waiting to be asked how they succeeded in doing what they did. So I will "pick their brains" and get their answers on paper so that they don't take all of their secrets to the grave with them.

In addition, there are lots of articles of an historical nature that could be written, and I plan to do a few of them.

I'm very excited by the possibilities, and am prepared for just about anything.

Thanks again for your encouragement and support.

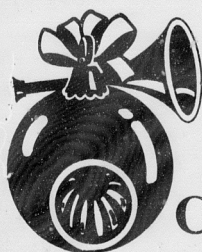
Sincerely,

*Robert*

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706



1914



Ninth Annual  
Concert Band  
**Christmas  
Concert**

by the

**Crystal Band**

Larry Hughes, Conductor

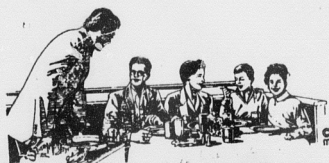
**Sunday, December 13, 1992  
at 7:00 p.m.**

**Berean Baptist Church**

**North Church Street and Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale**

Sponsored by the Carbondale Historical  
Society and Museum, Inc. as a Christmas gift  
to the community as a whole.

**THE PUBLIC IS INVITED TO THIS FREE  
CONCERT OF CHRISTMAS MUSIC.  
REFRESHMENTS WILL BE SERVED  
FOLLOWING THE CONCERT.**



## Stepping out ...

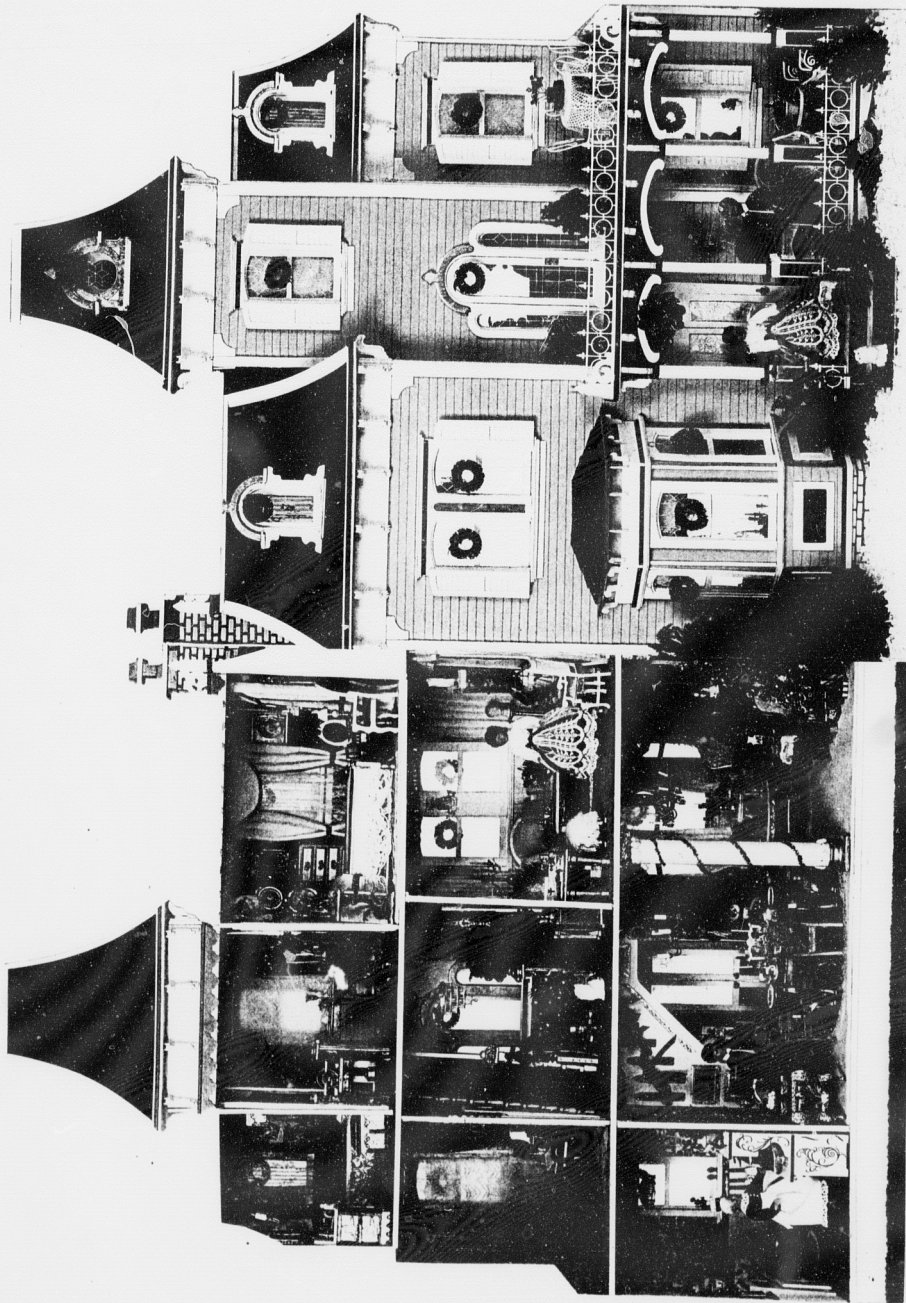
Things to do, places to go

### Crystal Band Concert Dec. 13 at Berean Baptist

The Carbondale Historical Society and Museum is sponsoring the ninth annual Concert Band Christmas Concert at the Berean Baptist Church, North Church St. and Lincoln Ave., on Sunday, December 13 at 7:00 p.m. Music will be conducted by Larry Hughes and performed by the Crystal Band.

The concert will be free of charge and will feature traditional Christmas music for the entire family to enjoy. Refreshments will be served immediately following the performance.

1416





*Season's Greetings  
and  
Best Wishes  
for the New Year*



CARBONDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
AND MUSEUM

Dahl's House  
The Beacon Hill  
Museum  
32 inches wide x 17 inches  
Berry Hoffman, Phoenix, Arizona

National Trust for Historic Preservation  
Printed on Recycled Paper

*[the official 1992  
Card]*

1417

LUZERNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
1333 SOUTH PROSPECT STREET  
NANTICOKE, PA 18634-3899

EMPLOYEE NAME: *Robert L. Favell*

SS# *198-34-0586*

PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT YOU HAVE REASONABLE ASSURANCE OF RECALL  
ON/FOR THE SPRING 1993 SEMESTER.

SUSAN F. MERKEL  
DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL  
(717-829-7393)

DATE: December 1, 1992

COPIES:  
EMPLOYEE  
PERSONNEL FILE

1418

TOLL FREE 800  
582-0306

AREA CODE 717  
PHONE 728-7477  
AREA CODE 814  
PHONE 252-3838



"Honor Brand Feeds"

M.F.D. BY

NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

INVOICE NO.  
115691

SOLD TO

ROBERT POWELL 1139  
R.D. #1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 13407

DELIVER TO

| EXEMPT   |           | STATE | SALESMAN   | PRICED BY               | CHECKED BY | LOADED BY | DELIVERED BY  | INVOICE DATE     |        |
|--|-----------|-------|------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|--------|
| NO. UNITS  | UNIT SIZE | PA    | NET WEIGHT | TYPE                    | DEL.       | COMMODITY | UNIT          | PRICE            |        |
| 6  | CWT       | 600   | SKD        | ALL MASH LAY #2 PELLETS |            |           | 10.00         | 60.00            |        |
| 1  | CWT       | 100   | SKD        | WHOLE OATS              |            |           | 8.05          | 8.05             |        |
| 1  | CWT       | 100   | SKD        | CRACKED CORN            |            |           | 8.05          | 8.05             |        |
| TOTAL WEIGHT   |           | 800   |            |                         |            |           | TODAY'S ORDER | 76.10            |        |
| REMARKS:   |           |       |            |                         |            |           |               | PREVIOUS BALANCE |        |
| DEDUCT 3% OR 2.28 FOR PAYMENT WITHIN 10 DAYS, IF PREVIOUS BALANCE IS PAID IN FULL.   |           |       |            |                         |            |           |               |                  | - 2.28 |
| THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE NET BY 12/92. IF NOT PAID BY THIS DATE, UNPAID BALANCE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF 13 1/2% PER MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF 27%. |           |       |            |                         |            |           |               | TOTAL ACCOUNT    | 73.82  |

1419





We thank you for your past patronage, and trust you would like to renew your Safe Deposit Box Contract with us for another year.

Please submit the TOTAL amount listed by the date indicated.

| BOX<br>NUMBER | ANNUAL<br>RENT | BALANCE<br>DUE | NOTICE<br>DATE | RENTAL<br>PERIOD | PYMT DUE 30 DAYS |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 11036         | 100.00         | 100.00         | 12/05/92       | ANNUAL RENT      |                  |

DONALD W POWELL  
S ROBERT POWELL  
HELEN R POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S3 PAID PAID S3

DEC 7 - '92 DEC 7 - '92

Anchor American Bank, Inc.  
Carbondale, PA

# SAFE DEPOSIT BOX STATEMENT

KEEP THIS COPY AS YOUR RECEIPT

The Maplewood Cemetery  
interment books are stored in  
Box 11036 for Maplewood pay  
the annual bill.

1420

P.P., 12/1992, p.18

## THE YORK SHOW By Bob Delancey

Everyone told us — "it was a good show." The York County Poultry Fanciers' Show at the Fairgrounds in York, Pennsylvania, WAS a good show. Oh yes, we have had bigger shows (and also smaller), but the real spirit of the Fancy was in evidence. We think it was good for many reasons.....good people, good judging, good weather, good management, good food, great

action and some mighty good birds. It is with sincere appreciation that we thank everyone who made it possible for us to use the word GOOD. Judging was in the capable hands of Wil Burton, Ernie Durb and George Schroeder. It made us all feel good when a great number of exhibitors told us they would be pleased to have them back again next year.

Too much could not be written about our secretary, Connie Scarlett. This young lady stepped into the job because she knew we were really desperate and she turned in a job that would be the envy of many veterans. Another bouquet goes to Dean Reider and

his Family, who saw to it that "the troops were fed." They did a really great job. Finally, Ken Scarlett called for bids in the auction, which goes a long way toward keeping the club solvent. Of course unsung heroes are Ron Gilbert and Bill Tokar, who together "superintended" the show.

The talk of the show was the Super Grand Champion. This was a Rouen Duck by B.R. "Bruno" Bortner. The judges (and those who watched them place the champions) agreed that this was one of the finest of this breed they had ever seen. Frank Harris had the Champion Large Fowl on a

## TELL A FRIEND ABOUT POULTRY PRESS

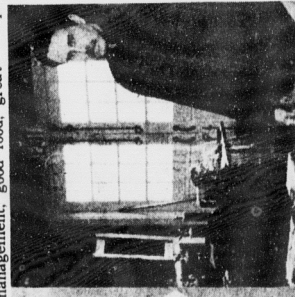
### Grand Champion

#### Large Fowl

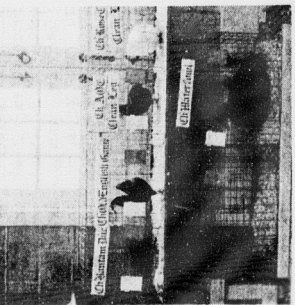
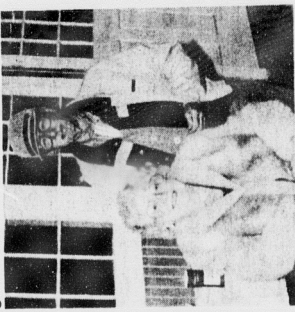
S.C. Rhode Island Red Orckel  
R.V. 480 S.C. Rhode Island Red Pullet  
R.V. 480 S.C. Black Minorca Cockerel  
R.V. 480 S.C. Rhode Island Red Cockerel

## FRANK HARRIS

Rt. 2, Box 180-D  
Beavertown, Virginia 23015  
1-804-983-5682



YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS - (1) CHAMPION ENGLISH, A BLACK ORPINGTON HEN BY S. ROBERT POWELL (2) LONGTIME FANCIERS, JANET AND DRAPER BUCH FROM PENRUN, PENN.



STYVANIA (3) THIS IS A PARTIAL VIEW OF CHAMPIONSHIP ROW (4) THE REAL HEROINE, SHOW SECRETARY CONNIE SCARLETT (BOB DELANCEY PHOTOS).

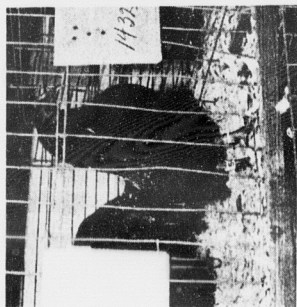


YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS - (1) CHAMPION ENGLISH, A BLACK ORPINGTON HEN BY S. ROBERT POWELL (2) LONGTIME FANCIERS, JANET AND DRAPER BUCH FROM PENRUN, PENN.

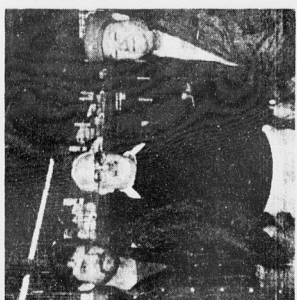
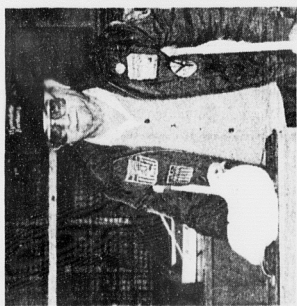
↑ not a very good photo of my beautiful  
orpington pullet or of SRP

1821

12/1992 p.17



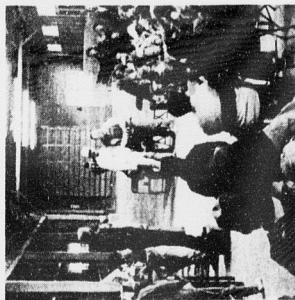
YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS - (1) RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION BANTAM, A BLACK OLD ENGLISH BY BEN BENSINGER (2) CHAMPION RCCL, A WHITE WYANDOTTE BY DAVE STERNER (3) BRUCE SCARLETT (ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY) WITH JUDGE ERNIE DURB AND WIL BURTON



WITH JUDGE GEORGE SCHROEDER NOT AROUND WHEN PICTURE WAS TAKEN (4) ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP WHO REPRESENTS POULTRY PRESS AT THE SHOW (BOB DELANCEY PHOTOS).



YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS - (1) TWO OF YORK'S GREATEST PUSHERS, JOHN BORTNER AND LORETTA SCHMIDGALL (2) SHOW SUPERINTENDENTS RON GILBERT AND BILL TOKAR (3) PRESIDENT KEN SCARLETT THE AUCTIONEER WHO HOLDS QUITE A FEW EXHIBITORS ATTENTION ON AUC-

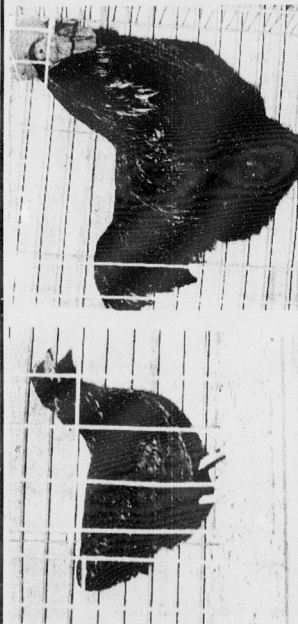


TION ITEMS (4) BETTY LOU AND CARL HARRIS FROM MONTGOMERYVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA (BOB DELANCEY PHOTOS).

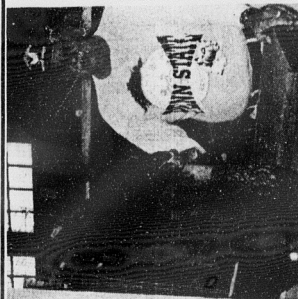


1422





YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS - (1) GRAND CHAMPION BANTAM, A S.C. RHODE ISLAND RED HEN BY MELISSA BLANKENSHIP (2) GRAND CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A S.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL BY FRANK HARRIS (3) SUPER GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW, A ROUEN FEMALE BY



BRUNO BORTNER (4) THE DEAN REIDNER FAMILY WHO TAKES CARE OF THE REFRESHMENT STAND (BOB DELANCEY PHOTOS).



1423

pp, 12-1992, p. 18

# YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOCIATION

York, Pennsylvania  
October 24-25, 1992

**Champion Featherleg  
by the Virginia Featherlegs**

**Donna George & Bonnie Cave**

Rt. 4 Box 330 Front Royal, VA 22630

**on Black Cochin Pullet also Best  
of Breed on Brd. White Silkies Ckrl**

*Thanks Clausing & Voda Weir*

*Nice Show! Good Folks!*

Betty - BB Grey Jap Cock

Carl - RB - BB Red Modern Pullet  
Champion AOCCL

BB - Dk Cornish Btm Pullet

Seth - Best Modern Brown Red Pullet

Carl - Betty - Seth - Harris

CHAMPION ENGLISH  
Black Orpington Pullet

RESERVE CHAMPION MEDITERRANEAN  
Single Comb Black Minorca Hen

S. Robert Powell



**Says Thank You York County Poultry Fanciers**

Donna George & Susie Cave  
Rt. 4 Box 330 Front Royal, VA 22630  
RB on White Japanese Pullet  
(Thanks Fred Woodham)  
& Best Standard White  
Fly. Rock by a Jr.  
(Thanks Mike Wasko)

Champion Bantam of Show!

SC Rhode Island Red Hen

Melissa Blankenship

While Melissa is at College we'll keep her line of Reds going. Thanks for the moment of glory.

Adrienne and Carter

Enjoyed the Show!

Good Pie!

H & R Rogus

BB-RB New Hampshire P-K

BB-RB Dutch (Light Brown) H-C

BV-RV Wheaten OE K-H

BV-RV Blue Brassy Back OE K-P

BV-RV Red Pyle OE H-K

BV Brassy Back OE P

Don Wisnewski

(609) 268-3369

Birds for Sale

Best of Variety on Blue Cochin C &  
Reserve of Variety on Blue Cochin P &  
White Cochin P by the Virginia Featherlegs

**Susie Cave & Lisa Cave**

Rt. 4 Box 330 Front Royal, VA 22630

*Thanks Clausing*

Champion Modern  
Black Pullet

Bill and Marsha

Kastaborder

*What a nice show  
to Judge!*

George Schroeder

Will Burton

Ernie Durb

*The pleasure was ours - welcoming you to  
the York Show. We hope you'll come again  
and bring your Fancier Friends.*

**Bob Delancey**

*Thanks to everyone who helped to make our show a  
success. Connie did a great job, first time around.*

**York County Poultry Fanciers**

Ken Scarlett, Pres.

*Move over Grandpa.*

Best Asiatic Lt Brahma Hen - Matthew Scarlett

Jeremiah Scarlett, Best Jr. Waterfowl -

Black East Indie

Bruce Scarlett, Best A.O.C.C.L. -

White Cornish Bantam



# **USAGE AND TERMINOLOGY** By S. Robert Powell

In this article we will examine several language problems and difficulties in the realm of exhibition poultry that are related to what in the field of language study are called (1) usage and (2) terminology.

Correct usage and terminology, of course, are relative notions. They represent, at any given time in the history of any language, that which is regarded by educated persons as the correct manner in which a language or a form of a language is spoken or written. Correct usage, for example, requires that there be agreement between subject and verb ("I RAISE Minorca bantams" and not "I RAISES Minorca bantams"). To use correct terminology means, for example, that we refer to a female chicken that is one year old or older as a "hen" and not, for example, as a "pen" (which is the correct term for an adult female swan).

To begin with, we should all say "feather-legged" bantams, for example, and not "feather-leg" bantams. Similarly, it's "clean-legged" birds (not "clean leg" birds), "Silver-Spangled" Hamburgs, (not "Silver Spangle" Hamburgs), "Golden-Laced" Wyandottes (not "Golden Lace" Wyandottes) "Black-Breasted" Red American Games (not "Black Breast" Red American Games), and so on. In each of these cases, and in all similar instances, we want to use an adjective (legged, spangled, laced, breasted) and not a noun (leg, spangle, lace, breast).

Another troublesome point is the fact that some of us call full-sized chickens "standards" and some of us call them "large fowl." I am inclined to favor the word "standard," which appears to be the preferred word from the point of view of many of the "old school" of poultry breeders. (People who raise dogs use the term "standard" to describe full-sized dogs: standard Collies, standard Poodles; full-sized oysters are called "standards"; full-sized fruit trees are called "standards").

When it comes to the non full-sized chickens and ducks, I think we all agree that they are properly called "bantams." ("Bantam" dogs, however, appear to be called "toys"; "bantam" fruit trees are called "dwarfs").

I think that it would be a good idea if we all used the same terminology. We all agree that they are chickens. I think it makes more sense to call them "standards" and "bantams" than it does to call them "large fowl" and "bantams." If we are to use the term "large fowl" for the full-sized birds then I think it makes sense that we call the non full-sized birds "small fowl." In any case, the term "standard large fowl" is redundant and should not be used.

Whether they are "standards" or "large fowl", on the one hand, or "bantams," on the other, they are all judged according to a standard or set of rules. Those formal requirements or regulations for "standards" are set forth by the American Poultry Association in THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION (in which the various standards for "standards" and "bantams" are given). Those formal requirements or regulations for "bantams" are set forth by the American Bantam Association in THE BANTAM STANDARD.

All of us agree that ducks and geese are collectively called "waterfowl." Exhibition poultry that are not waterfowl should, I think, properly be called "landfowl." Doris E. Rau of Prattburg, NY, offered a special for "Best Crested Land Fowl" at the 84th Rochester Poultry Association's show in the Genesee Country Museum, Mumfords, NY, on October 6, 1991, and her terminology is, I think, right on target.

To recapitulate: "Poultry" are either "Landfowl" or "Waterfowl." "Landfowl" include such species as "Chickens" ("Gallus gallus"), which are either "standards" or "bantams." Guinea Fowl ("Numida meleagris"), "Pheasants" ("Phasianidae"), "Turkeys" ("Meleagris gallopavo"), and so on. "Waterfowl" are either ducks or geese (both of the family "Anatidae").

While we're on the subject of ducks, shouldn't we all use the same terminology? The word "duck" refers to the species as a whole. All female ducks are properly called "ducks." All male ducks are properly called "drakes." And so the four age categories for all ducks are: old duck (an old female) old drake (an old male), young duck (a young female), and young drake (a young male). To describe ducks as cocks and hens and cockerels and pullets is incorrect. Young female ducks are no more "pullets" than "old female" horses, for example, are "sows." Most species have their own specific terms to refer to the different age and gender categories for that species. The age labels for one species are not, in most instances, to be used to describe the members of another species.

Turkeys, to continue along this same path for a moment, are either hens or toms: old hen (an old female), young hen (a young female), old tom (an old male), young tom (a young male). Geese, we should all note, are either geese or ganders: old goose (an old female), young goose (a young female), old gander (an old male), or young gander (a young male).

I raise these points on correct usage and terminology solely in the interest of clarity and precision. Most of us try to be as clear and precise as possible when it comes to the selection, breeding, and management of our birds. It makes sense that we should make every effort to be as clear and precise as possible when we speak or write about our birds. S. Robert Powell, Rd #1 Box 40, Carbondale, Pennsylvania 18407-9706.



P.P., 12/92, p. 22



# **BELGIAN D'UCCLE & BOOTED BANTAM CLUB** By Audrey Barma, Secty.

Is There a Belgian? - the Saga continues. In my request for information regarding the correct pronunciation of d'Uccle I received a reply from S. Robert, Powell. It turns out that he has submitted an article to Poultry Press quite similar to the one in this column last month. Dr. Powell is a professor of French at Penn State and informed me that 'Uccle', in Belgium is near Waterloo, France. He suggested that d'Uccle be pronounced dee ookle, although he cautions that this

might be the way the Belgians pronounce it.

A few weeks ago at a decorated egg show in Pennsylvania, I had the good fortune to have my table adjacent to one occupied by three delightful ladies from Holland. Naturally, I couldn't resist asking their assistance with the pronunciation of the word D'Uccle. Although Petra de Smit, who was most helpful, was not familiar with the breed, she was familiar with the city of Uccle in Belgium. She said that in Holland it would

be pronounced uckul rhyming with duck or like uncle WITHOUT THE N. She explained that the 'd' did not mean from as it does in French but is more like our word "the" and is used as we would use the letter "N" at the end of the word America to form the word "American" meaning coming from America. It is a subtle difference, but most interesting.

On the second day of the egg show, I asked Petra if she would read the section on Booted Bantams from A. C. Banning-Vogelpoel's book (which I just happened to have tucked away under my table). The book is written in Dutch and I hoped she would be able to explain to me what it contained regarding Booteds. Sometime later she returned to my table with the entire section written out for me - translated into that problem. One was hocks as in vulture hocks which she pointed to in an illustration, and the other chicken wire or poultry netting which she drew a picture of. Impressed with Petra's command of English, I learned that what the Dutch call Porselein we know as the Mille Fleur Variety. What we call Porcelain they call Blue-Porselein or Blauw-porselein in Dutch.

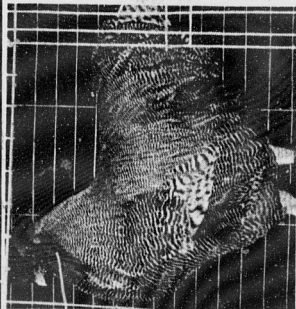
Much of what was contained in the section on Booteds was the history and breed description with which we are familiar. However, the following are points I found most interesting, and hope you will as well. It is stated that Booteds are useful in gardens, but not as much so as cleanlegged Bantams because of the interference from the foot feathers. They are good setters and mothers. Their rather long

*SRP is misquoted and  
mis - understood by  
Audrey Barma. Hopefully  
my column in Antwerp &  
Uccle Belgium will be  
published in January 1993 &  
set the whole matter  
straight.*

legs are not obvious because of their rich foot-feathering. To keep foot-feathers in good condition for exhibition, a wide door is required in their coop. Roosts should be kept low. Ears are red with touches of white. (Our standard calls for red ear lobes, however, most of the best bred birds in this country will also show touches of white in the center of the lobe, or a lavender permitted.) The article ends with a note of caution - that when purchasing Booted Bantams, birds with missing toe nails should be avoided since this is a genetic trait which will be passed on to subsequent generations and will be counted against you in a show.

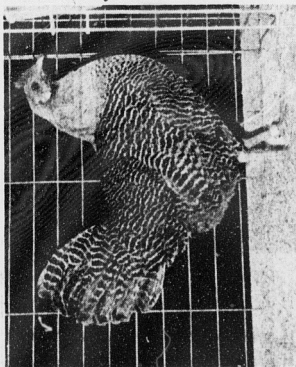
My thanks to Dr. Powell and Petra de Smit for their assistance. While I still haven't heard from a Belgian, I believe it is safe to say that we may eliminate the pronunciations Dee Uncle and Doo clay.

1426



BERKS POULTRY FANCIERS — (1) GRAND CHAMPION BANTAM, A BROWN RED MODERN HEN BY BETTY HARRIS (2) GRAND CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK BY THOMAS BUSS (3) SUPER GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW, A TOULOUSE OLD FEMALE BY WILLIAM EVANS

(4) DRAPER AND JANET BUCH WITH RICK PORR AND RICK'S WHITE CRESTED BLACK POLISH COCKEREL (ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP PHOTOS)

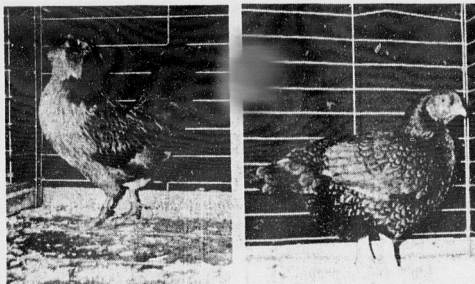


BERKS POULTRY FANCIERS — (1) CHAMPION FEATHERLEGS, A BEARDED WHITE SILKIE PULLET BY STEPHANE DYSART (2) CHAMPION CONTINENTAL, A GOLDEN CAMPINE BY S. ROBERT POWELL (ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP PHOTOS)

an excellent  
photograph  
of my best  
hen

1827

1428



BERK'S POULTRY FANCIERS — (1) RESERVE GRAND CHAMPION BANTAM, A QUAIL BELGIAN D'ANVER PULLET BY DICK AND GINNY DANIELS (2) CHAMPION ENGLISH, A DARK CORNISH HEN BY DONALD FLORY. (ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP PHOTOS)

**BERK'S POULTRY FANCIERS  
READING, PENNSYLVANIA  
OCTOBER 11, 1992**

Champion Large Fowl  
Barred Rock Cock

Reserve Large Duck  
on a Rouen

**THOMAS  
BUSS**

*Betty Had!!*  
Champion Bantam  
Brown Red Modern Game Hen  
Reserve Modern on a Birchen

*Zeth Had*  
Best Junior Modern  
on a Brown Red Pullet

**THE HARRIS**  
P.S. Carl Drove the Truck!

Reserve Champion Bantam  
Best RCCL - Best Breed  
on Belgian Quail D'Anver Pullet  
(On My Little Baby)

**DICK and GINNY  
DANIELS**

**ENGLISH FAMILY**  
Rt. 3 Box 229 A  
Seaford, Delaware

Champion SCCL  
on White Rock Pullet

Res. SCCL on a LB Dutch Hen  
RB Rhode Island Red Cock  
BB-RB New Hampshire C-H  
BV-RV Blue Brassy Back OE P-K  
BV-RV Red Pyle OE H-H  
BV-RV Wheaten OE H-P

**DON WISNEWSKI**

(609) 268-3369

*Birds for Sale*

**POULTRY PRESS**

**SAYS THANK YOU  
BERK'S POULTRY FANCIERS**

12/92, p. 32

*This show  
is completely  
dominated  
by politics;  
and I  
will not  
show  
there  
again if  
Elton  
Minnich  
is the  
judge*



1429

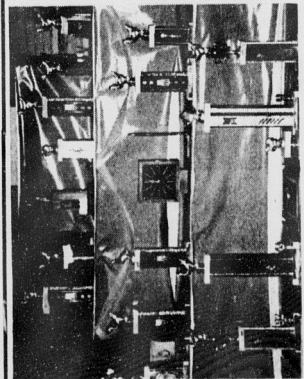
P.P., 12/92, P. 46

BERKS POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOCIATION  
HELD ANNUAL FALL SHOW OCTOBER 11, 1992  
THERE WERE 71 EXHIBITORS AND 579 ENTRIES  
INFO: STEVE FISHER, 408 WOODSIDE AVENUE, EVESTOWN, PENN-  
SYLVANIA 19009

Grand Champion, William Evans, GRAY TOULOUSE GOOSE COCK; Cham-  
pion Banlam, Betty Lou Harris, BROWN RED MODERN GAME PULLET;  
Reserve Champion Banlam, Ginny & Dick Daniels, QUAIL BELGHAN  
D'ANVER PULLET; Champion O.E., Ben Bensinger, BLUE PULLET;  
Reserve Champion O.E., Ben Bensinger, BLACK COCKEREL; Champion  
Modern Game, Betty Lou Harris, BROWN RED PULLET; Reserve Cham-  
pion Modern Game, Betty Lou Harris, BIRCHEN HEN; Champion Feather  
Leg, Stephanie Dysart, WHITE SILKIE PULLET; Reserve Champion  
Feather Leg, Stephanie Dysart, WHITE SILKIE COCKEREL; Champion  
SCUL, English Family, WHITE PLYMOUTH ROCK PULLET; Reserve  
Champion SCUL, Don Wisniewski, LIGHT BROWN DUTCH HEN; Champion  
RCCL, Ginny & Dick Daniels, QUAIL BELGHAN D'ANVER PULLET;  
Reserve Champion RCCL, Andy & Jeff Kalie, GOLDEN SEBRIGHT HEN;  
Champion AOCL, Bill Griner, DARK CORNISH HEN; Reserve Champion  
AOCL, Rick Tor, WHITE POLISH PULLET; Champion Banlam Duck,  
William Evans, GRAY CALL HEN; Reserve Champion Banlam Duck, Ken-  
neth Straughn, BLACK EAST INDIE COCK; Champion Light Face, Tom  
Buss, BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK; Reserve Champion Light Face,  
Harvey Noel, BLACK LANGSHAN HEN; Champion American, Tom Buss,  
BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK; Reserve Champion American, Robert  
Powell, RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL; Champion Asiatic, Harvey  
Noel, BLACK LANGSHAN HEN; Reserve Champion Asiatic, Joseph  
Scharmer, BUFF BRAHMA HEN; Champion Mediterranean, Bill Schippers,  
WHITE LEGHORN HEN; Reserve Champion Mediterranean, Bill Schippers,  
WHITE LEGHORN PULLET; Champion English, Donald Flory, DARK  
CORNISH HEN; Reserve Champion English, William Bacon III, BUFF ORP-  
INGTON PULLET; Champion Continental, Robert Powell, GOLDEN CAM-  
PINE HEN; Reserve Champion Continental, Basil Smith, BUFF LACE  
POLISH PULLET; Champion AOSB, Charles Peters, BLACK OLD  
ENGLISH COCKEREL; Reserve Champion AOSB, Yochum Family, BLACK  
BREASTED RED OLD ENGLISH COCKEREL; Champion Waterfowl,  
William Evans, GRAY TOULOUSE COCK; Reserve Champion Waterfowl,  
William Evans, GRAY CALL DUCK HEN; Champion Large Duck, Harvey  
Noel, BLACK RUNNER HEN; Reserve Champion Large Duck, Tom Buss,  
ROUEN HEN; Champion Goose, William Evans, TOULOUSE HEN; Reserve  
Champion Goose, Joseph Scharmer, EMBLEN HEN; Champion Ornamental  
Waterfowl, Jim Zook, CACKLIN GOOSE COCK.

#### JUNIOR SHOW:

Champion, Stephanie Dysart, WHITE SILKIE PULLET; Reserve Champion,  
Ashley Godwin, SILVER PENCIL HAMBURG HEN; Champion Light Face,  
Ashley Godwin, SILVER PENCIL HAMBURG HEN; Champion Banlam,  
Stephanie Dysart, WHITE SILKIE PULLET; Champion White Face, Jim  
Zook, CANADIAN GOOSE; Best RCCL, Andy & Jeff Kalie, GOLDEN  
SEBRIGHT HEN; Best SCUL, William Bacon Jr., S.C. WHITE LEGHORN  
HEN; Best Featherleg, Stephanie Dysart, WHITE SILKIE PULLET; Best  
AOCL, Jacklyn Butler, WHITE CORNISH HEN; Best Modern Game, Seth  
James Harris, BROWN RED PULLET; Best O.E., Stephanie Dysart,  
WHITE COCK; Best American, William Bacon Jr., WHITE WYANDOTTE  
COCK; Best Asiatic, Heather Hafer, BLACK COCHIN HEN; Best Continen-  
tal, Ashley Godwin, SILVER PENCIL HAMBURG HEN; Best AOSB, Jim  
Zook, SHAMO SPANGLED COCK.



**EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION — (1) HONORED BY THE EASTERN NEW YORK CLUB (3) AT THE SHOW WERE, EARL VANWORMER III, GEORGE SCHROEDER, DICK GEE, ERNIE DUBB, DAN BRISTOL, SAM BRUSH, RALPH MOREY, JERRY YEAW AND JOHN MERCHANT. (CLIFFORD C. MOREY AND SHOW SECRETARY EVERETTE FOLAND (2) TROPHIES AND AWARDS GIVEN BY THE DOUGLAS PHOTOS)**

### EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION

By Everette Foland

The club held their 30th annual show on September 26-27th at the Cobleskill Fair grounds. We had 60 exhibitors from several states showing 688 entries. The honor of placing the champions went to Jeremiah Yeaw and Ernie Durb.

It was our first year of having a Super Grand Champion which was a Black Cochon pullet by George Schroeder. The Champion Large Fowl was a Blue Red O.E. Game hen by Rich Baker. Reserve Champion was a R.C. Rhode Island Red cockerel by S.R. Powell, Champion Bantam was a Black Cochon pullet by George Schroeder. Reserve Champion Bantam was a Black East Indie cockerel by William

Ryan. Champion Waterfowl a Black East Indie cockerel by William Ryan. Reserve Champion a Black Cayuga Drake by William Ryan. Champion of our Trio Bantam Classic was a trio of S.C. Rhode Island Reds by Dick and Juanita Gee, Champion of our Bantam Duck classic was a trio of Black East Indies by William Ryan.

We had a large exhibit of O.E. Games and O.E. Game Bantams. We would like to thank all of the exhibitors and the clubs who's meets we hosted. On Sunday — Mr. & Mrs. Earl VanWormer, Jr. were honored with a plaque for their many years of dedicated service. See you all next year.


← SRP

1430

# EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION

## COBLESKILL, NEW YORK

### SEPTEMBER 26-27, 1992

| GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW  |  | RESERVE CHAMPION STANDARD   |  |
|---|--|---|--|
| <b>Black Cochon Bantam Pullet</b><br><i>Great Show</i><br><b>George Schroeder</b><br>Prompton, Pennsylvania   |  | Rose' Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel<br>Also: Reserve Champion American (Silver-Laced Wyandotte Hen); Reserve Champion English (Black Australorp Hen); and Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen).<br><b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b><br>R.D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706  |  |
| <b>THANKS COBLESKILL</b><br>Nice meet of the O.E. Game Club!<br><b>JOHN MERCHANT</b><br>MODERN GAME BANTAMS<br><i>Had a good time!</i><br><b>Lee A. Traver</b><br>Box 350-B R.D. #4,<br>Wyanitskill, New York 12198 |  | Best of Breed<br>White Leghorn Bantam<br><i>Thanks, had fun</i><br><b>LUKE WIGHTMAN and ROBERT WIGHTMAN</b><br>Norwich, N.Y.<br>1-607-334-2123 1-607-336-9322   |  |
| <b>BB on English Wheaten Game Cockerel Bantam</b><br><i>Great Show</i><br><b>GERALD COOPER</b><br><b>PIERCE-REBHANN</b><br><i>Enjoyed the show</i><br>OE and Modern Games   |  | <i>Great show</i><br>Good birds and Fellowship<br><b>JERRY YEARD &amp; ERNIE DURB</b><br><i>Thanks</i><br>To all the exhibitors and the judges for helping make our show a success<br><b>EVERETTE FOLAND</b>  |  |
| <b>H.R. Rogers</b><br>Best & Res. Golden Seabright Partridge Rock; Rev. Rock Plenty of Seabrights For Sale<br>Phone - 516-653-5473<br><b>GOOD BIG GAME SHOW</b>   |  | Good Birds<br><i>Great Show</i><br>Good Judges<br>Thanks to all<br>EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION   |  |
| Large O.E. Game<br>Champion Large Fowl<br>Best Large Game<br>on<br>Blue Fied Hen<br><b>NICE SHOW</b>  |  | Another Fine Job<br>by Everyone<br>Great Judging and Showing<br><b>DONNIE THOM</b><br><i>So Glad You Could Be With Us and Enjoy The Fellowship of Friends</i><br><b>RALPH and LILLIAN MOREY</b>   |  |
| <b>Thanks Cobleskill For a Fine Time</b><br><b>SAM BRUSH</b>  |  | Clifford W. Douglass<br>Rt. 1 Box 142<br>Canajoharie, NY 13317<br>516-673-2394<br>88 Box Pys. 3rd O.E. Game National Show<br>Old English Games Fairy Pintail Waterfowl<br> <b>POULTRY PRESS</b><br>SAYS<br>THANKS YOU<br>EASTERN NEW YORK POULTRY FANCIERS |  |

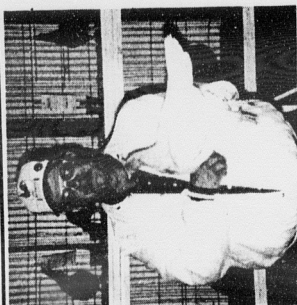
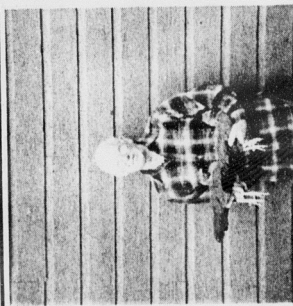
P.P. 12/92, p. 40

1431





EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION — (1) CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A BLUE RED OLD ENGLISH GAME HEN BY RICHARD BAKER (2) JOHN MERCHANT WITH HIS BEST TWO BB RED PULLETS (3) PAUL A. JONES WITH HIS BROWN RED GAME COCK (4) CLIFFORD DOUGLAS, PRESIDENT



OF THE OLD ENGLISH GAME CLUB OF AMERICA WITH HIS RED PYLE HEN. (CLIFFORD DOUGLAS PHOTOS)

↑ Paul Jones in the  
guy from whom I got  
my Black Wyandotte  
fantams.

1432

EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOC.  
30th ANNUAL SHOW, SEPT. 26-27th, 1992  
COBLESKILL FAIR GROUNDS COBLESKILL, N.Y.  
INFO BY EVERETTE FOLAND, SHOW SECRETARY, BOX 183  
CENTRAL BRIDGE, N.Y. 12035-0183

LARGE FOWL

LAFACHE — S. Braun; DOMINIQUE — J. Smith, 2ckl; M. Smith, 1ckl, 1p; E & P Marczak, 1bb, 1rb; BLUE ANDALUSIAN — J. Hayes, 1bb; A. Sicko, 1rb, 2ckl, 1p; BLACK AUSTRALORP — S.R. Powell, 1bb; M. Smith, 1rb, 1ckl, 1p; LANGSHANG, WHITE — A. Sicko, 1ckl, 1p; BLACK — M. Trahan, A. Loves, Whitney Bros., A. Sicko; GIANTS WHITE — J. Hayes, 1b; BLACK — J. Hayes, 1c, 1b; S.C. ANCONA — B. Koss, 1b, 1p; SPECKLED SUSSEX — J. Rebhahn, 1, 2p; SILVER LACED WYANDOTTE — S.R. Powell, 1b; BUFF COCHIN — W. Kuebler, 1ckl; BLACK COCHIN — W. Kuebler, 1ckl; LIGHT BRAHMAS — C. Lehman, 1ckl, 1, 2h; DARK CORNISH — Sugar Hill Poultry, 1c, 1p; SILVER PENCILED HAMBURG — M. Trahan, 1p; GOLDEN CAMPINE — S.R. Powell, 1, 2ckl, 1p; SALMON FAVEROLLE — D & T Walda, 1, 2ckl, 1p; S.C. BLACK MINORCA — S.R. Powell, 1b; SILVER LEGHORN — W. Kuebler, 1p; WHITE CRESTED BLACK POLISH — S. Braun, 1b; BUFF LACED POLISH — A. Anderson, 1p; R. Wightman, 2h; C. Lefman, 1b; MOTTLED HOUDAN — S. Braun, 1c, 1b; WHITE HOUDAN — S. Braun, 1ckl; BUFF ROCKS — A. Sicko, 1c, 1ckl; PARTRIDGE ROCK — A. Sicko, M. Lackey; WHITE ROCK — P. Carley, M. Lackey; S.C. R.I. REDS — J. MacCracken, Whitney Bros., S.R. Powell, A. Sicko, J. Pierce, R.C. R.I. REDS — S.R. Powell, 1ckl; A. Sicko, 1p; MODERN GAMES — B.R. RED — S.R. Powell, 1p; M. Trahan, 1ckl; O.E. GAMES — B.R. RED — J. Merchant, 4c, 5h, 3ckl, 1, 2, 3p; C. Douglas, 2, 3c, 4h; R. Baker, 1c, 1, 2h, 1ckl, 1, 5p; R. Morey, 5c, 3h; RED PYLE — J. Merchant, 2h, 2ckl, 2p; R. Baker, 1ckl, 1p; C. Douglas, 1, 3h; SILVER BLUE — C. Douglas; GINGER DUCK — C. Douglas 1ckl, 1p; GOLDEN DUCKWING — C. Douglas, 1, 2c, 1h; BLUE — C. Douglas; BLUE BROWN RED — C. Douglas; BLUE BREASTED RED — R. Baker, 1c, 1b, 2h, 1, 2, 3ckl, 1, 2, 3p; COLUMBIAN — C. Douglas; WHITE — C. Douglas; BLACK — J. Merchant, 3h, 1ckl, 1p; C. Douglas, 1b, 2c, 1, 2ckl, 2p; BLUE SILVER DUCKWING — J. Merchant; BROWN RED — P. Jones, 1, 2c, 1h, 1ckl, 1p; CRELE — C. Douglas; SILVER DUCKWING — C. Douglas, 1, 2h, 1, 2ckl; LEMON BLUE — C. Douglas; SPANGLED — J. Merchant, 1ckl, 1, 2p; C. Douglas, 1c, 1h, 2, 3ckl, 3, 4p.

BANTAMS

GOLDEN SEBRIGHTS — C. Lehman, 1h; H.R. Rogers, 2c, 2h, 1rv, 2, 3ckl, 1b, 2, 3, 4p; B. Allison, 1c; G. Cooper, 1h, 3c; R. Wightman, 4h; SILVER SEBRIGHTS — C. Lehman, 4c, 2, 5h; H.R. Rogers, 2c; S. Post, 1ckl, 2h; G. Cooper, 1c, 1b, 4h; R. Wightman, 1h, 3c; B. Allison, 2vc; R.C. WHITE LEGHORN — M. Smith, 1b, 1ckl, 1rv, 2p; SILVER LEGHORN — J. Rebhahn, 1p; S.C. WHITE LEGHORN — L. Wightman, 1b, 1rv; BLUE SILKIE — C. Lehman; WHITE SILKIE BEARDED — A. Loves, 1b, 1rv; Whitney Bros., 2c, 3h; C. Douglas, 2h; WHITE SILKIE — R. Wightman, 1c, 1h; JAPANESE BLACK — D. Thom, 2, 3ckl, 2p; D & T Walda, 1b, 1b, 1c; R. Morey, 1rv, 1rb, 1ckl; BLACK ROSECOMB — D & J Gee, 1bb, 1ckl; G. Cooper, 1p; J. Pierce, 2c, 2ckl; E. Foland, 1rb, 2, 3h, 2ckl, 2, 3p; BARRED ROCKS — J. Smith, 2ckl, 3p; Sugar Hill Poultry, 1b, 2c, 1, 2h, 1, 2ckl, 1, 2p; E & P Marczak, 1c; PARTRIDGE ROCK — H.R. Rogers, 1b, 2p, 1, 2ckl; SALMON FAVEROLLE — D & T Walda, 1b, 1rv, 2p; BLUE LIGHT BROWN DUTCH — Sugar Hill Poultry; LIGHT BROWN DUTCH — Sugar Hill Poultry; PARTRIDGE WYANDOTTE — J. Hayes, 1, 3c, 1b, 2h, 1, 2ckl, 1rv, 3p; A. Loves, 3h, 2ckl, 3p; BARRED WYANDOTTE — D. Turner; GOLDEN LACED WYANDOTTE — D. Turner; BLACK WYANDOTTE — J. Rebhahn, 1b, 1rv; S.R. Powell, 1rv, 1, 2p; Jones, 2, 3ckl, 3p; COLUMBIAN WYANDOTTE — D. Turner; BUFF CORNISH — D. Turner, 1c, 1h; DARK CORNISH — D. Turner, 2c, 2h; M. Trahan, 1rb, 1bb; JUBILEE CORNISH — D. Turner; SPANGLED CORNISH — D. Turner; WHITE LACED RED CORNISH — D. Turner; WHITE CORNISH — D. Turner; BLACK CORNISH — D. Turner; MOTTLED CORNISH — D. Turner; BLACK LACED RED CORNISH — D. Turner; BLACK LACED CORNISH — D. Turner; BLACK MINORCA — J. Smith; BARRED COCHIN — D & T Walda, 1c, 1h; BLUE COCHIN — D & T Walda, 1c, 1h; C. Puschel, 1ckl, 1p; BIRCHEN COCHIN — C. Puschel, 1ckl, 1p; MOTTLED COCHIN — D & T Walda, 1c, 1h; C. Puschel, 1ckl, 1p; BUFF COCHIN — N. Brown, 1c, 2h; C. Lehman, 2c, 1h; BLACK COCHIN — G. Schroeder, 1rb, 1ckl, 1bb; C. Puschel, 2ckl, 3p; B. Foland, 2ckl, 2p; WHITE COCHIN — B. Foland, 1b, 2h, 5c; M. Smith, 2ckl, 2p; R. Wanmaker, 2, 3, 4c, 3, 4h, 1p; D & T Walda, 1ckl, 1ckh; FRIZZLES — WHITE — A. Traver, 1c, 1h; C. Lehman, 2c, 2h; BLACK FRIZZLES — A. Traver, 1c, 1h; C. Lehman, 2, 3h; R.C. R.I. REDS — P. Carley, 1c, 1, 2ckl, 1p; S.C. R.I. REDS — D & J Gee, 1bb, 2p, 2rb, 1ckl; B. Post, 1k; H. Post, 1h, 2c; P. Carley, 1c, 3p; R. Morey, 2h, 3ck; BUFF BRAHMA — Sugar Hill Poultry, 1, 2, 3c, 1rb, 2, 3h, 1, 2, 3ckl, 1bb, 2, 3p; WHITE CRESTED BLACK POLISH — Sugar Hill Poultry, 1bb, 4h; C. Lehman, 2, 3h; WHITE CRESTED BLUE POLISH — C. Lehman, 1b; WHITE SULTAN — J. Smith; O.E. GAMES — WHITE — N. Brown, 1b, 2p; M. Smith, 1ckl; B. Allison, 2ckl, 3p; WHEATON — G. Cooper, 1c, 1rv, 2h, 1, 2p; R. Baker, 3h; BB REDS — E. Wightman, 3c; S. Sherman, 4h, 1rv; Whitney Bros., 2c, 5h; M. Smith, 4ckl, 5p; R. Baker, 1c, 1b, 3h, 1, 2ckl, 3, 4p; J. Pierce, 3ckl, 2h; BLACK — M. Smith, 3c; N. Brown, 1c; J. Merchant, 3h; D. Paro, 1h; R. Wightman, 2c, 2h; R. Morey, 1bvp; B. Allison, 1ckl, 1rv, 2p; BLUE — N. Brown, 1c, 1h; J. Merchant, 2h; BARRED — M. Trahan, 1h; BLUE RED — S. Sherman, 1h; BROWN RED — N. Brown, 1h; CRELE — M. Trahan, 1h, 1rb, 1ckl; J. Pierce, 1b, 2h; GINGER RED — N. Brown, 1ckl, 1p; QUAIL — N. Brown, 1c, 1h; RED PYLE — D. Paro, 1c; SELF BLUE — N. Brown, 1rv, 1ckl; B. Allison, 1bvp; SILVER DUCKWING — S. Sherman, 1h, 1p; SPANGLED — J. Hayes, 3c; N. Brown, 1rv, 1ckl; M. Smith, 1bvp, 1ckl; D. Paro, 2c; J. Pierce, 4c, 2h; MODERN GAME — WHITE — J. Smith, 1c, 1h; BIRCHEN — S.R. Powell, 1b; BLACK — J. Rebhahn, 1c, 1h, 1p; BB RED — J. Hayes, 2c, 1h; Whitney Bros., 2h, 1ckl, 3p; L. Traver, 1bb, 2p; SILVER DUCKWING — L. Traver, 1c, 1h, 1ckl, 1, 2p; ANVERS ANTWERP BELGIAN QUAIL — C. Lehman, 1c, 1, 2h; BELGIAN DANES SELF BLUE — T. Scott, 1h, 1ckl, 1, 2p; DUCKLE'S MOTTLED BEARDED — D & T Walda, 1c, 1b, 1h; PORCELAIN BEARDED — D & T Walda, 1c, 1rb; BLUE RED — D & T Walda, 1c; BLUE BEARDED — D & T Walda, 1h; MILLE FLEUR — D & T Walda, 1c, 1h; Crevoisat & Rainville, 2h, 1p.

WATERFOWL

CALL DUCKS, WHITE — E. Avery, 2ckl, 4p; W. Rayn, 1, 3c, 1, 5p; D. Scott, 5c, 1h; R. Wightman, 5h, 1ckl; B. Lardiere, 2, 4c, 3, 4h, 1, 3ckl, 2, 3p; BUFF — D.

1433

1292 P47

1434

# POULTRY PRESS

Scott, 1c,1h,1p; GRAY — E. Avery, 4h; W. Ryan, 1c,1h; F. Ness, 3c,3h; B. Lardiere, 2c,2h; SNOWY — E. Avery, 2p; Sugar Hill Poultry, 1c,1ckl,1p; BLACK EAST INDIE — W. Ryan, 1h,1ckl,1,2p; C. Douglas, 1c; BLACK CAYUGA — W. Ryan, 1,3c; C. Douglas, 2c; WHITE CRESTED — R. Morey, 1c; WHITE RUNNERS — J. Hayes, 2c,1h,1ckl; L. Duhaw, 1c; KIRARI CAMPBELL — 1ckl,1p; ROUEN — F. Ness, 2c,2,3h; P. Brown, 1c,1h; WHITE PEKIN — J. Smith, 1c,1h; M. Smith, 1ckl,1p; WHITE MUSCOVEY — P. Brown, 1c,1h; GEESE — BUFF — C. Douglas, 1c; BROWN AFRICAN — M. Smith, 1ckl; PILGRIM — P. Brown, 1c,1h; WHITE EMBEN — W. Ryan, 1h; GRAY TOULOUSE — A. Sickol, ckl,1p; R. Lasher Sr., 1c,2h; W. Ryan, 2c,1h; BANTAM TRIO CLASSIC — 1st place; S.C. R.I. REDS — by D & J Gee, 2nd; BUFF BRAHMA — by Sugar Hill Poultry, 3rd; MOTTLED D'UCCLE BEARDED — by D & T Waldau, 4th; BLACK ROSECOMB — by B. Post, 5th; PARTRIDGE WYANDOTTES — by J. Hayes; DUCK BANTAM TRIO CLASSIC — 1st; BLACK EAST INDIE — by W. Ryan, 2nd; GRAY CALL — by W. Ryan, 3rd; GRAY MALLARDS — by M. Smith, 4th; BLUE CALLS — by B. Lardiere, 5th; MANDARIE DUCKS — by D. Thom; Champions: Super Grand Champion — BLACK COCHIN PULLET by George Schroeder; Champion Large Fowl — BLUE RED O.E. GAME HEN by Richard Baker; Reserve Champion Large Fowl — R.C. R.I. RED COCKEREL by S.R. Powell; Champion Bantam — BLACK COCHIN PULLET by George Schorder; Reserve Champion Bantam — BLACK EAST INDIE COCKEREL by W. Ryan; Champion Waterfowl — BLACK EAST INDIE COCKEREL by W. Ryan; Reserve Champion Waterfowl — BLACK CAYUGA DRAKE by W. Ryan.



1435

December 5, 1992

Dear Bart,

Your wonderful letter of 11-30-92 and the December 1992 POULTRY PRESS arrived today, and I learned that "Usage and Terminology" was published in PP from reading your letter.

Your enthusiastic support and encouragement are very much appreciated. Thank you very much.

Beginning in the January 1993 POULTRY PRESS, there will be a monthly column from me (to be called JUST FOR THE RECORD) and I plan to continue therein my educational efforts in the realm of poultry. I have about a half dozen additional articles on usage, terminology, and language already in the works.

In addition, I plan to interview people who know a lot more about poultry breeding than I do, and then write articles in which questions such as the following are addressed: "Breeding Problems and Solutions in the Partridge Plumage Color" (and in lots of other plumage colors as well); "Outcrossing to Improve Type"; "Maintaining Ideal Type and/or Color Once You Approach that Ideal" and so on. As I say, I am hardly qualified to answer such questions myself, but there are a lot of guys out there--many of them with 50+ years of very successful experience in breeding poultry--who are just waiting to be asked how they succeeded in doing what they did. So I will "pick their brains" and get their answers on paper so that they don't take all of their secrets to the grave with them.

In addition, there are lots of articles of an historical nature that could be written, and I plan to do a few of them.

I'm very excited by the possibilities, and am prepared for just about anything.

Thanks again for your encouragement and support.

Sincerely,

*Robert*

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

SRP's "Usage & Terminology" #1436  
in the 12/1992 Poultry Press  
Dec. 6, 1992

Dear Robert,

I raises small fowl birds called wyandottes. Recently I read a article on the correct usage and terminology written by a well known author. ( Poultry Humor). Its good to hear you a expert on speckled sussex. When I was at Columbus, I spent some time with Gary Overton the Gru of sussex. He was able to tell me all that was wrong with mine. We also looked at his winners to see all that was wrong with them. I think we were tied on the birds faults. But his birds took the class and mine didn't even place. I would be nice if the judge put something on the coop tag. Also I talked to John Barna, he told my birds had some mealy black in the mahogany color on most of the feathers. There really isn't any perfect birds around unless someone draws and paints them perfect.

My incubator has been busy the past month. We have hatched out about 30 chicks so far. Most of them are black wyandottes and rhode island bantams with a few black moderns. Right now we have 100 eggs to hatch out later this month. I was down in Penn., last month a bought a trio of silver laced "standard" wyandottes. I have about a dozen eggs set, hope for a few fertile ones.

The weather has taken a turn for the worst. This usually puts a lot of stress on those birds I have to leave out in pens. I keep telling myself I need to get rid of some of my culls.

If I get enough boxes next week I will make a effort to take some to auction. I must cut down on my feed bill.

Well I better close for now. Hope I havn't had to many run on sentences or other grammatical mistakes. Write again if you have time, I like to hear how others are doing in the Poultry World.

In the fancy,

*John Althoff*

POOR  
SUSSEX FEATHER



PENNSTATE



Worthington Scranton  
Campus

(717) 963-4757

120 Ridge View Drive  
Dunmore, PA 18512

1437

December 8, 1992

Lackawanna Heritage Valley Authority  
200 Adams Avenue, Suite 610  
Scranton, PA 18503

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen to the LHVA:

I would like to present my candidacy for the position of Executive Director of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley Authority.

Enclosed are the following materials in support of my candidacy:

- a copy of my complete résumé;
- a copy of a letter of reference from Senator Robert J. Mellow, dated January 29, 1990;
- copies of my Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Philosophy degrees;
- a one-page narrative response describing my experience and skills.

If I can provide you with any additional materials in support of this application, I shall be pleased to do so.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Telephone:  
717-963-4756 (office)  
717-282-5197 (home)



Dr. S. Robert Powell

---

By profession, I am a college teacher. I am also an historian, writer, and community leader. I have had considerable experience in working with city councils, city administrators and managing directors, mayors, county commissioners, state representatives and senators, and with the Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission and other commonwealth agencies in implementing state and federal expenditures.

From 1982 to the present, I have served as President of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, an organization that I was instrumental in founding.

To a large extent, the goals and objectives of the Society represent, in microcosm, the goals and objectives of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley: to preserve, interpret, and capitalize on the history and heritage of the area. Virtually all of my efforts on behalf of the area's past, present and future have been carried out through the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum (an all-volunteer organization of 150 members) and in the Upper Lackawanna Valley, where I am a well-known and highly respected member of the community.

The accomplishments of the Society are numerous. In the short period of time that the Society has been in existence, we have established an important museum of local history. During the September 1992 STEAMTOWN excursion to Carbondale, for example, over 500 railfans and visitors climbed the three flights of stairs to the Society's museum on the third floor of Carbondale City Hall and Courthouse to view the Society's railroad and mining exhibits and general collections.

The Society's archives are considerable and they are regularly used by genealogists, historians, research workers, and the general public.

The act that resulted in the formation of the Society was a community fund drive (1982) that David Baum (former editor of The Carbondale News) and I initiated to repair and restore the Tower Clock in Carbondale City Hall. The community, mostly in \$1 and \$2 donations, responded to our fund drive and \$3,000 was raised in good order and the work was carried out. In the same year, the Society raised \$8,600 in private donations and applied for and received a matching grant from the PHMC; these \$17,200 were used to effect roof, masonry and window repairs to Carbondale City Hall, which, through the Society's efforts, is now listed in the National Register of Historic Places. In 1986, the Society, under my direction, together with the local veterans' organizations, raised \$7,000 and had the Civil War Monument in Carbondale's Memorial Park restored and re-dedicated. In 1990, the Society raised over \$20,000 to have microfilmed the complete newspaper collection in the Carbondale Public Library and in several private collections.

Lenthy lists of the Society's accomplishments could easily be produced. The Society's accomplishments, when seen within the context of the goals and objectives of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley Plan are small, to be sure, BUT THEY ARE SIGNIFICANT, and they clearly indicate (1) my commitment to the Lackawanna Valley (which is why I became a member of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley Task Force) and (2) my ability to get things done.

The person who is selected to become the Executive Director of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley will have an enormously complex and difficult job to perform. The Director will have to have unlimited reserves of energy; a vast supply of patience, diplomacy and understanding; a willingness and an ability to put in a great many 18-hour days in order to get the job done; and, above all, a steadfast commitment to the goals and objectives of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley.

I believe that I could do the job.

1439

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
College of Liberal Arts  
THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY  
120 Ridge View Drive  
Dunmore, PA 18512

Phone: 717-963-4756 (office), 717-282-5197 (home)

# EDUCATION

- |           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 1961      | Diploma, Fell Township High School, Simpson, PA<br>June 8, 1961  |
| 1961-1965 | Bachelor of Arts in Education<br>The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA<br>June 12, 1965 |
| 1965-1967 | Master of Arts in French<br>George Washington University, Washington, DC<br>September 13, 1967           |
| 1967-1974 | Doctor of Philosophy in French Literature<br>Indiana University, Bloomington, IN<br>August 31, 1974      |
- Major fields: Nineteenth-century novel, medieval literature  
Minor fields: Phonology, fine arts  
Ph.D. Dissertation: THE RENAISSANCE AND CUBIST  
CONCEPTIONS OF SPACE AND ART IN THE  
NINETEENTH-CENTURY FRENCH NOVEL (published in 1974)
- Member: Pi Delta Phi (National French Honor Society) and  
Phi Sigma Iota (National Foreign Language Honor Society)
- Travel: Numerous trips to France and Western Europe

# EXPERIENCE

## Teacher:

- |           |   |
|-----------|---|
| 1965-1967 | Graduate Teaching Assistant in French<br>George Washington University, Washington, DC |
| 1967-1970 | Teaching Assistant in French<br>Indiana University, Bloomington, IN                   |
| 1970-1971 | Assistant Professor of French<br>State University of New York at Oswego, NY           |
| 1973-1974 | Adjunct Lecturer in Modern Languages  |

1448

- 1973-1974 Adjunct Lecturer in Modern Languages  
Brooklyn College of the City University of New York
- 1990-1991 Visiting Assistant Professor of French  
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, PA
- 1991-present Adjunct Faculty, College of Liberal Arts  
The Pennsylvania State University, Dunmore PA
- Adjunct Faculty, College of Arts and Sciences  
Luzerne County Community College, Nanticoke, PA

Editor/Writer:

- 1971 Publications Assistant, UNICEF, United Nations, NY
- 1972 Editor: Rights, Permissions and Reviews  
American Management Associations, NY
- 1973-1975 Editor: Multimedia  
American Management Associations, NY
- 1976-1978 Editor: Multimedia  
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., NY
- 1983 Staff Writer  
The Carbondale News, Carbondale, PA

Investment Banking:

- 1979-1980 Byth Eastman Paine Webber, Inc., NY
- 1980-1983 Salomon Brothers Inc, NY

Related Experience:

- 1979-1982 President, Sheffield Publications, Inc., publishers of the historical quarterly, NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, as well as a series of hard-cover and microfilm books entitled NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY REPRINTS; Volume I of this series was published in the Fall of 1981; Volume II of this series was published in the Fall of 1982
- 1981-1982 President, Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall
- 1982-1992 President, Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.



1983-1992            Director, Carbondale Public Library  
1984-1985            Director, Friends of the Everhart Museum, Scranton  
1984-1985            Member, Carbondale Industrial Commission

---

PUBLICATIONS:

- author of three books in the field of comparative aesthetics, including COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK, which was published in 1978
  - author of over 100 articles in the field of local history and genealogy
  - created, together with Donald W. Powell, NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, the historical quarterly about the eleven counties of northeastern Pennsylvania; thirteen issues of this historical quarterly were published in the period 1979-1982
- 

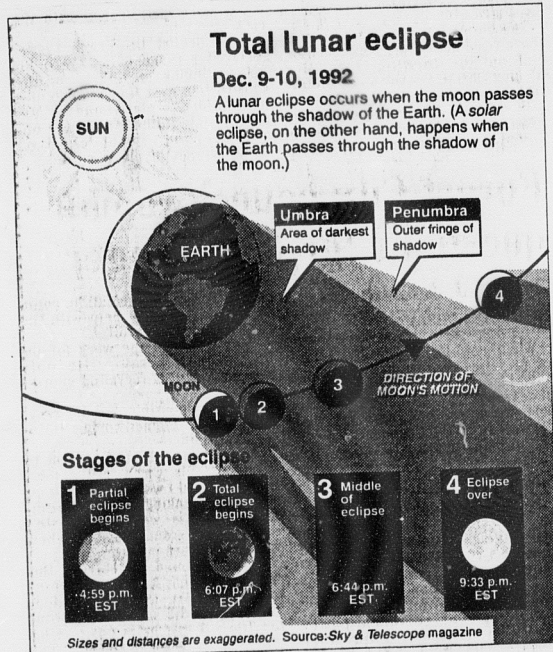
REFERENCES

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Senator Robert J. Mellow<br>The State Capitol<br>Harrisburg, PA 17120-0030                                      | Phone: 717-346-5721 |
| Congressman Edward G. Staback<br>300 Betty Street<br>Eynon, PA 18403  | Phone: 717-876-1111 |
| The Honorable John E. Moran<br>Mayor, City of Carbondale<br>Carbondale, PA 18407                                | Phone: 717-282-4632 |
| Dr. Jack Kolbert, Chairman<br>Department of Modern Languages<br>Susquehanna University<br>Selinsgrove, PA 17870 | Phone: 717-372-4257 |
| Dr. K. Bruce Sherbine<br>Dean of Academic Affairs<br>The Pennsylvania State University<br>Dunmore, PA 18512     | Phone: 727-963-4756 |
| Reverend Gordon S. Wilson<br>Pastor, Berean Baptist Church<br>Carbondale, PA 18407                              | Phone: 717-282-1511 |

11/12

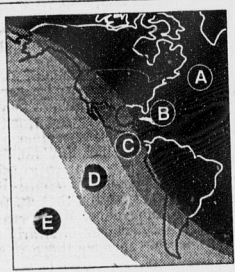
12/9/92

a textbook perfect lunar eclipse!  
the best one I've ever seen.



### Eclipse visibility

- A** Entire eclipse visible
- B** Moon rises at beginning of eclipse
- C** Moon rises during totality
- D** Moon rises at end of eclipse
- E** No eclipse visible



Source: Sky & Telescope magazine AP/Karl Tate

### Weather to cooperate for eclipse

Mother Nature will be cooperating tonight when a spectacular lunar eclipse is expected to occur.

"We'll have one of the best views of anybody in the whole country," said Laura Anderson, a meteorologist with Accu-Weather Inc. During most of the day today, it will be sunny, high clouds will move in later in the day, but Ms. Anderson said they will stay to the west. The eclipse will be seen in the eastern skies.

She added, "We'll have a real good view of it."

The eclipse begins at 4:59 p.m. when the edge of the Earth's shadow begins to cross the moon. It

happens at roughly the same time the moon will be rising in the sky.

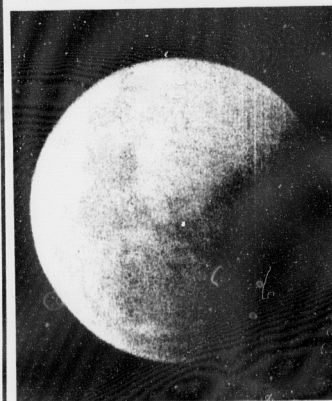
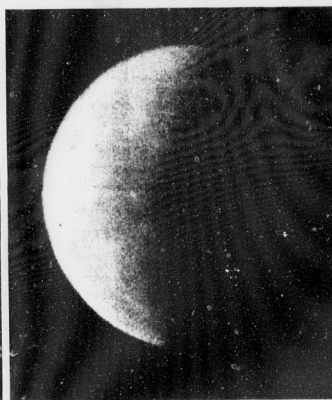
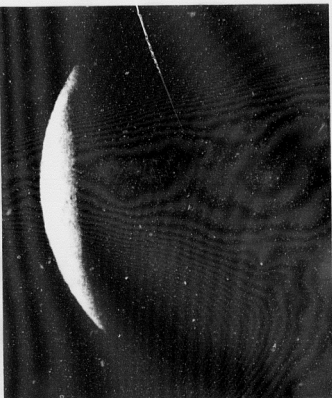
Total coverage of the moon by the darkest shadow begins at 6:07 p.m. and continues for one hour and 15 minutes. The moon will be back to normal at 8:29 p.m.

You should dress for the occasion. Black tie is not required, but cold weather clothing is.

Said Ms. Anderson, "We're looking at a high of 32. By the time of the eclipse, the sun will be down and temperatures will be in the 20s."

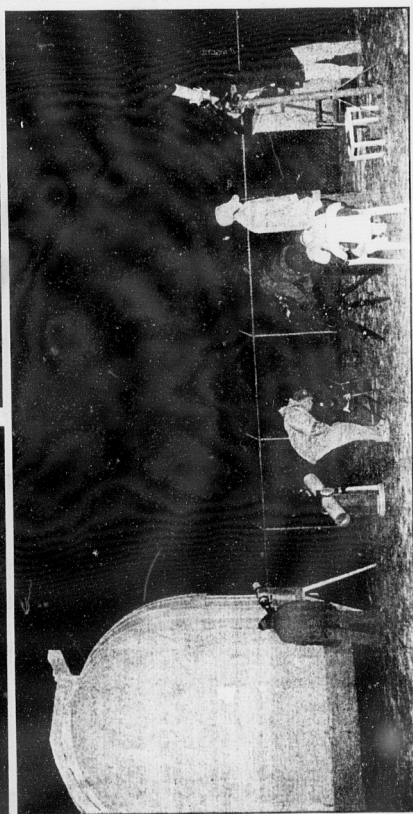
Unlike a solar eclipse, a lunar eclipse can be safely viewed with the naked eye.

1443



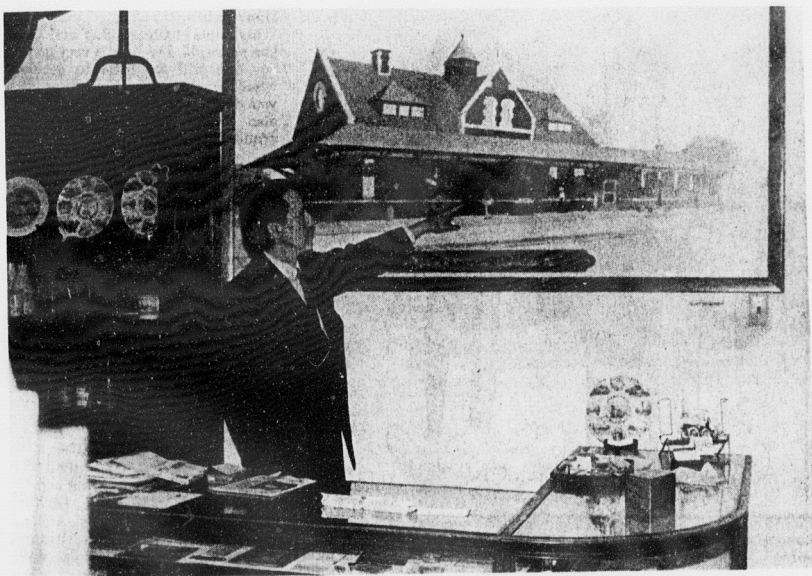
### Going, going, . . .

The moon disappeared Wednesday night for more than an hour during a total lunar eclipse. The eclipse began at 4:59 p.m. as the Earth's shadow began to spread across the surface of the moon. These pictures show the sequence of the eclipse. It reached near total coverage around 6:07 p.m. The moon was back to normal at 8:29 p.m. While the eclipse was visible nearly everywhere with the naked eye, some moonwatchers headed up to the Keystone Junior College Observatory in Fayetteville to watch the sight through clear skies. If you missed this one, the computer check says the next eclipse will occur June 4 when the weather might be just a little warmer. (Staff Photos by Timothy Butler)





1444



**HISTORICAL PAINTING EXHIBITED** — S. Robert Powell, president of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc., shows off a painting of the former D&H Railroad Station in Carbondale,

donated by the Pioneer American Bank several years ago and currently on display at the society's third floor location in the city building. (NEWS photo by Tom Flannery)



## What's Good About Carbondale

# Historical Soc. preserving city's heritage

In November of 1981, a committee headed by S. Robert Powell was formed to initiate the restoration of the city building in downtown Carbondale. The group's first order of business was repairing the age-old tower clock at City Hall, but before that was accomplished, a merger took place among the committee members and several people who had been involved with a historical society begun seven years earlier in the city. The result of that merger was the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc., which now stands as the only organization dedicated to the preservation of a city's history in all of Lackawanna County. They have also been recognized by the state of Pennsylvania as a repository for artifacts and research material dealing with our local area.

First established in October of 1974 when Dr. Paul Gillette recommended that local history somehow be preserved, the original group (known simply as the Carbondale Historical Society) met over a two-year period at the Presbyterian Church and at private homes before interest among its members waned and the society became functionally non-existent until it was reshaped in '81. The Carbondale Historical Society is probably best remembered for a huge bicentennial pageant they presented at Russell Park in 1976, which Powell (though not affiliated with the group at that time) recalls fondly as being "a Cecil B. DeMille-type production."

As the restoration of City Hall

commenced in the early '80s, the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. received permission to use the third floor of the building as its new location and immediately began renovating it. Three of the rooms on that floor have since been completed, and two more are still being worked on. There, exhibits, artifacts, paintings, and photographs record in remarkable detail the rich history of the Pioneer City, with a special emphasis on mining and railroads. In addition, the group's extensive archival material includes birth, death, and naturalization records of citizens past and present, local family genealogies, and historical reference aids.

Perhaps most impressive of all, the society joined with the Carbondale Public Library in microfilming Carbondale city newspaper editions dating from the 1820s to present day, an astounding collection that is kept for public viewing at the library.

Their current membership list boasts 150 people, several of whom belonged to the original group started in '74. Among those original members was Joseph Pascoe, who is presently coordinating plans for the society's 1992 Christmas dinner and annual meeting. Besides Powell, who was chosen as the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.'s first president and still holds that office, the current officers are John Buberniak and Bob Price (co-vice presidents), Rita Scott (secretary), and Howard Yepson (treasurer).

Worth noting is the fact that all of the people involved in the society are volunteers and give their time freely just to make sure that Carbondale's history is preserved for future generations to study and enjoy.

But preserving local heritage is only a part of what the historical society does. They are still actively involved in the ongoing City Hall restoration project, raising \$18,000 several years ago and then acquiring matching state funds to have a portion of the roof replaced. They have also sponsored a free Christmas music concert at the Berean Baptist Church for nine years now, and plant flower boxes in Memorial Park and in the downtown business area each spring. This year's concert will be conducted on December 13.

The public is invited to call 282-0385 and leave a message on the answering machine if they wish to tour the historical society premises or examine any of the records. Tours of the third floor museum are also offered as class trips for schools or to various civic groups who desire to learn more about the ties that bind present and past generations of Carbondaleans. In fact, during the Steamtown excursion this past September, Powell reports that over 500 people toured the site.

The Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. is indeed preserving our history, but while they do, they're also helping to make it.

Upcoming events in the Carbondale area

## Community Calendar

### Berean Baptist hosts Crystal Band Dec. 13

The Crystal Band will present a Christmas program Sunday, December 13, at 7 p.m. in the Berean Baptist Church, sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society as a gift to the community.

The band consists of more than 40 members and will be conducted by Larry Hughes. Dr. S. Robert Powell is narrator. Following the program, refreshments will be served in the Fellowship Hall.

The concert is free and the public is invited.



### Ninth Annual Concert Band Christmas Concert

by the

## Crystal Band

Larry Hughes, Conductor

Sunday, December 13, 1992  
at 7:00 p.m.

### Berean Baptist Church

North Church Street and Lincoln Avenue  
Carbondale

Sponsored by the Carbondale Historical  
Society and Museum, Inc. as a Christmas gift  
to the community as a whole.

**THE PUBLIC IS INVITED TO THIS FREE  
CONCERT OF CHRISTMAS MUSIC.  
REFRESHMENTS WILL BE SERVED  
FOLLOWING THE CONCERT.**



1447

12/10/92 - 4:45 P.M.

Turned on the incubator for the season: 21 eggs as follows:

standard { 5 B.B. Red Modern Game  
8 Rose Comb Rhode Island Red  
8 American Game bantams  
(my best male & the B.B. Red  
O & S pullet from Rehoboth)

If any chicks result from these 21 eggs, they will hatch on New Year's day. Wouldn't that be a wonderful way to start the year. I can't even begin to make any predictions on fertility of these eggs: they could all be fertile or none of them could be. I've seen enough copulation to make it possible for them all to be fertile. We shall see.

1488

Dec 10, 1992

Dear Mr Paull:

I appreciate the honor of being  
nominated for director of the FTA but  
I don't feel qualified for the position.

You sure have been doing well at  
the poultry shows. It's nice to have good  
stock and the ability to get the birds  
in show condition.

The Cooper's hawks arrived here Sun  
Oct 25. They caught a homer (the first homer  
I had lost). On Mon I flew a kit of titmice  
with no problems. On Wed I let 3 titmice out  
and a hawk took after them. On Fri 3 PM  
the 3 birds returned, made a couple of circles &  
~~departed~~ <sup>departed</sup>. On Sat AM when I fed they still hadn't  
returned but later in the morning when I  
went out, 2 were back in the loft & the  
third one is still missing.

I haven't let them out since. I saw the  
hawk occasionally for about a week.  
Just when I thought he must be lost

1449

(about a week ago) I saw him again.  
Apparently they don't give up easily.

I have been enjoying the bulletin and  
also enjoyed talking with you at York.

Hope you will have a nice Christmas  
and a great 1995.

Best regards

Ralph Britt

RALPH E. BRITT  
95 S. BLUE RIBBON AVE.  
HARRISBURG, PA 17112

HARRISBURG PA 170 PM 12/11/92 #2



Mr. & Robert Acnell  
Rt. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, Pa. 18407-9706



12/11/92 - 9 AM.

1450

Ferocious winter storm in full swing at present. Very strong gusty winds. Donald, on the 3rd floor, can feel the house move. I can not. Lots of snow, although it is hard to say how much because of the wind. Mercifully the temperature is about thirty °F; it is not difficult to be outside, as it was a couple of days ago when it was 10°F and windy. The wind blew off some plastic that I had on the east window and the north window and there was snow in the poetry <sup>during the night</sup> ~~crap~~ and it was drafty <sup>ice motion</sup> but I quickly corrected the situation and all is well at present. After this storm passes through, I will immediately

and aggressively solve the problem. One of the Rhode Island Red pullets and the Modern Game pullet (std. B.B. Red) laid while I was doing my A.M. poultry chores and those two eggs are now in the incubator, which brings the total to 23:

(8) <sup>BB Red</sup> American Game bantam / —  
 B.B. Red. O.E. Game bantam;  
 their mating should produce  
 smaller and better Amer.  
 Games. My best cockerel  
 & the B.B. Red O.E. Game  
 pullet from John Rebhahn.

(6) Standard B.B. Red Modern  
 Game: my pullet from  
 Omer Wick & the cockerel  
 from Dan Schuth: they

1952 3.

are unrelated and the young from them should have exceptional vigor.

(9) Rose Comb Rhode Island Red standard eggs; "Prince Bird" the male and the 2 pullets from Adrian Rademacher at Columbus.

It would be very wonderful if some of those 23 eggs are fertile, especially the RIR and the Modern Game. Hopefully, an American Game hen or two will set in the next several days: I will then transfer any fertile eggs to the hen for hatching.



1853

4.

The incubator is wonderful as a fertility "sorter" for the first 10 days; the second half of the process is much better when carried out by the hens, which are better than any incubator. Every <sup>10</sup> days or so, I will put more eggs in the incubator and see if I can't get some early chicks.

Over the end of the year holidays I will construct some suitable feeding pens in the downstairs of the barn and that way I should be able to get all the fertile eggs & require in January and February.

12/12/1992

SRP now 49. Mom made a cake for  
OWP & SRP, with candles. When I woke  
up, I actually forgot it was my  
birthday but when I walked into  
the kitchen, Mom wished me a  
Happy Birthday and then I remembered  
it was "the day." Mom also gave me  
a \$20 bill. Dad gave me \$30 a couple  
of days before the 12th — and  
said "this is to buy yourself some  
long underwear." I don't really  
need any but I will have to do  
something special with the \$30 and  
then tell him what I did with  
it. Joe Pascoe gave me a card &  
a Henry VIII Change purse; Jim  
Burke gave me a beautiful  
"journal" (blank book with a  
fancy cover & blank pages for  
"special" writing). John Butenink  
arranged for a surprise birthday

1955

2.

cake for DWP & SRP at the Historical Society's Annual Meeting and Christmas Dinner: a very large two-toned sheet cake that was nicely decorated & on which were two Candles. Very festive and very thoughtful of John. I never make much of my birthday but it was a nice experience to have the day remembered by others. Next Year will be 50 and that will be somewhat momentous, I suppose. Somehow it seems <sup>to me</sup> that at age 50 one's life is half over but that is not the case; one's life is half over long before that: but when? at age 35, 40? Much has been done by SRP but there is a lot yet to be done.

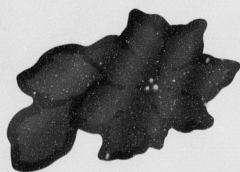


Happy Birthday

"What Is a Friend?"



1456



Robert

Dear Robert,

You know how much I like you  
And you know I'm grateful, too,  
That I have a friend as pleasant

And considerate as you,

So you shouldn't  
be surprised at all

To find this greeting brings

The warmest wishes ever

For life's very finest things!

Have a Wonderful Birthday

Sincerely,  
Joe

Once in a while we meet someone  
Who makes us feel so good,  
Who seems to understand us  
In a way few people could,  
Someone who's truly glad for us  
When things are going well,  
Who's always there to listen  
When we've something new to tell.  
Once in a while we find someone  
On whom we can depend—  
That's why we're really lucky,  
For we've found ourselves a friend!

[Joe Pearce]

Dear Robert,

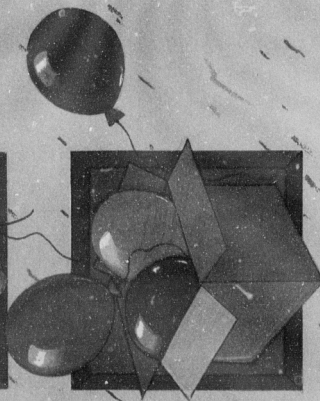
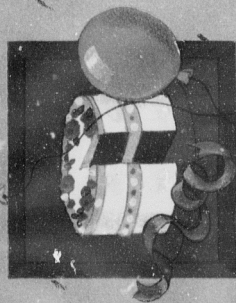
May your special day  
be filled with  
happiness and fun!

Happy Birthday

My best,

Jenni Burke

Especially  
for  
You





1459

*Luzerne County Community College*

1333 SOUTH PROSPECT STREET • NANTICOKE, PENNSYLVANIA 18634 3699

MEMORANDUM

TO: MR. ROBERT POWELL  
FROM: THOMAS P. LEARY, DEAN OF ADMISSIONS/STUDENT AFFAIRS  
RE: CLASS ROSTERS  
DATE: NOVEMBER 3, 1992

---

Attached are final copies of your class rosters for the FALL 1992 Semester. These rosters reflect all late registrations and course changes processed since your last rosters were distributed.

If a name is included on this roster that was eliminated by you on the previous roster, the student either did not officially drop the course or he did drop it and the Registrar's Office will award a "W" grade. This roster indicates a "W" grade for all students who withdrew as of October 30, 1992. These students withdrew after the refund period and a "W" grade is issued.

Please follow this procedure in awarding grades at the end of the semester. If a student appears on our Grade List but not on the Official Withdrawal Lists, the grade awarded is an "F". The names of the students who officially withdrew from your course must be retained on your Grade Lists. Grade Lists will also include all students who withdrew by the deadline date of November 6, 1992.

If there is still a name missing from your roster, it is **imperative** that this student report or call the Registrar's Office so that the problem can be resolved before Grade Lists are issued.

**These lists are for your records and need not be returned to the Registrar's Office.**

We sincerely appreciate the time you've taken to review your rosters and if you have any questions, please contact the Registrar's Office at 829-7336.

TPL:mem

1460

INSTRUCTOR-  
POWELL ROBERT

LUZERNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
C L A S S L I S T

11/02/92

PAGE 864

| DEPT-COUR-SECT   | DESCRIPTION       | CR       | B-RM     | DAYS       | TIME         |
|--|-------------------|----------|----------|------------|--------------|
| 05 FRE101-01   | ELEM FRENCH I     | 03       | 0417     | M          | 10.10- 11.05 |
|  |                   |          | 0417     | W          | 10.10- 11.05 |
|  |                   |          | 0417     | F          | 10.10- 11.05 |
| SOC SEC NO.  | STUDENT NAME      | HOME NO. | BUS. NO. | CURRICULUM |              |
| 171-68-3091  | BOHINSKI JASEN    | 735-4573 |          | GEN STUDIE | ....         |
| 164-68-8118  | CIRKO HOLLY       | 829-1154 |          | HUMAN SERV | ....         |
| 186-58-2520  | DORAN SUSAN       | 825-2544 |          | GEN STUDIE | ....         |
| 178-56-8297  | DYMOND RENAE A    | 696-1894 |          | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 163-68-8504  | FESZCHAK MARIA    | 824-9617 | 823-4077 | GEN STUDIE | ....         |
| 169-66-0431  | GULICH JENNIFER   | 675-0507 |          | PRE PHARMA | ....         |
| 180-66-9961  | LEWIS ROBERT J    | 288-3966 | 675-4111 | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 202-60-3999  | MONTEFORTE STEVEN | 883-0631 |          | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 190-68-4825  | MUSTO JILL        | 333-5220 |          | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 187-66-3710  | SEELY NICOLE      | 752-6083 | 387-8206 | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 192-52-2982  | SCWA MARY         | 457-7559 |          | BROADCAST  | ....         |
| 148-22-6035  | TONDEN GERARD H   |          |          | GEN STUDIE | ....         |
| 176-40-1144  | TOWNSEND THERESA  | 287-4542 |          | HUMANITIES | ....         |
| 210-66-9612  | WITKO KATHLEEN    | 288-8608 |          | GEN STUDIE | ....         |
| TOTAL STUDENTS-- 14  |                   |          |          |            |              |
| ** PLEASE INDICATE THOSE STUDENTS WHO ARE AUDITING THIS COURSE BY CIRCILING THEIR NAMES **   |                   |          |          |            |              |
| *** PLEASE INDICATE WITH A CHECK MARK TO THE RIGHT OF THE CURRICULUM ANY STUDENT WHO HAS NOT ATTENDED ANY CLASSES. THIS INFORMATION IS REQUIRED TO MAKE ADJUSTMENTS TO PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS IN ACCORDANCE WITH FEDERAL REGULATIONS. *** |                   |          |          |            |              |

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

10

Luzerne County Community College

1333 SOUTH PROSPECT STREET • NANTICOKE, PENNSYLVANIA 18634-3899

1461

MEMORANDUM

TO: FACULTY MEMBERS Robert Powell  
FROM: THOMAS P. LEARY, <sup>TPL</sup>DEAN OF ADMISSIONS/STUDENT AFFAIRS  
RE: COURSE GRADE FORMS  
DATE: DECEMBER 4, 1992

-----  
Please be advised of the enclosed Grade Forms for the FALL 1992 TERM.

As you will note, the Course Grade Forms are similar to your regular class rosters that you have received during the semester.

The procedure for completing the Course Grade Forms is as follows:

1. The student's name and social security number are listed on the form with a listing of the grades. Please refer to Page 33 of the current College Catalog for a complete description of the system of grading.
2. For each student please circle the appropriate grades in ink, then sign and date the bottom of the Course Grade Form.
3. Please record the number of Student Absenteeisms and the Grade in the Final Exam on the Course Grade Forms.
4. The Course Grade Forms are in three part. Please take the last copy for your files and return the other copies to the Registrar's Office.
5. We request that you mail the grades no later than December 20, 1992. If you wish to return the grades to the college, it is very important that you submit your grades directly to the Registrar's Office no later than December 21, 1992.

It is IMPERATIVE that all grades be submitted by MONDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1992.

We sincerely appreciate your cooperation in this matter.

enclosures



LCCC

French 101:01

Fall 1992

DATE

WEEK 1

WEEK 2

WEEK 3

WEEK 4

WEEK 5

WEEK 6

1992

NAME

|                   |    | M   | T   | W  | T  | F    | S   | M    | T   | W | T | F | S | M | T | W | T | F | S | M | T | W | T | F | S | M | T | W | T | F | S |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|----|----|------|-----|------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seely, Nicole     | 1  |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MONTEFORTE, Steve | 2  | 70  | 64  | C  | D  | 84   | 72  | D    | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| LEWIS, BOB        | 3  | 94  | 92  | B  | B+ |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MUSTO, JILL       | 4  | 82  | 88  | C  | A- | 84   | 96  | B    | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| SOWA, Mary        | 5  | 100 | 96  | A  | A- | 98   | 96  | C+   | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| GOLICH, Jennifer  | 6  | 70  | 72  | D  | C- | drop |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| WITKO, Kathy      | 7  | 100 | 100 | A  | A  | 100  | 100 | A    | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| RYMOND, Renee     | 8  | 100 | 100 | A  | A  | drop |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| CIRKO, Holly      | 9  | 94  | 100 | B  | A  | 94   | 84  | A    | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| FESZCHAK, Maria   | 10 | 100 | 92  | B  | A  | 98   | 64  | A-   | C   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| DORAN, SUSAN      | 11 | 100 | 100 | A  | A  | 96   | 98  | A    | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| TOWNSEND, THERESA | 12 | 64  | 92  | B  | A- | 94   |     | B    | A   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| TONDEN, Gerard    | 13 | 70  | 36  | D  | C- | 36   | 84  | drop |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| DALY, Mary Ann    | 14 | -   | -   | -  | -  | -    | -   | -    | -   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| BOHINSKI, JASEN   | 15 | 100 | 96  | B- | B- | 88   | 64  | B-   | 100 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| WALL, Tammy       | 16 | 76  | -   | -  | -  | -    | -   | -    | -   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| MARX, Melissa     | 17 | 82  | -   | -  | -  | -    | -   | -    | -   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 18 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 19 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 20 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 21 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 22 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 23 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 24 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 25 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 26 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 27 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 28 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 29 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 30 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 31 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 32 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 33 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 34 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 35 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 36 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 37 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 38 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 39 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 40 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 41 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 42 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 43 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 44 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 45 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 46 |     |     |    |    |      |     |      |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

guy 1/9/92

guy on ch. I

guy on ch. 2

guy on ch. 1

guy 10/9/92

guy 10/23/92

guy on ch. 2

guy - "yes" 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

guy 1/9/92

12/07/92

 LUZERNE COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE  
 COURSE GRADE WORKSHEETS

 PLEASE  
 RETURN BY 12/21/92

1463

FRE 101 ELEM FRENCH I

SECT. 01 INSTRUCTOR POWELL ROBERT

NAME

S.S. #

ABS. F.E.

CIRCLE APPROPRIATE GRADE

BOHINSKI JASEN

171-68-3091

3... B- A (B) C D F W I S

CIRKO HOLLY

164-68-3118

1... A (A) B C D F W I S

DORAN SUSAN

186-58-2520

1... A (A) B C D F W I S

DYMCND RENAE A

178-56-3297

+25... F A B C D (F) W I S

FESZCHAK MARIA

163-68-8504

1... A- (A) B C D F W I S

GULICH JENNIFER

169-66-0431

2... A (A) B C D F W I S

LEWIS ROBERT J

130-56-9961

1... A- (A) B C D F W I S

MONTEFORTE STEVEN

202-60-3999

+25... F A B C D (F) W I S

MUSTO JILL

190-68-4825

1... A- (A) B C D F W I S

SEELY NICOLE

187-66-3710

4... F A B C D (F) W I S

SOWA MARY

192-52-2962

+25... F A B C D (F) W I S

TONDEN GERARD H

148-22-6035

W W \*\* WITHDRAWAL \*\*

TOWNSEND THERESA

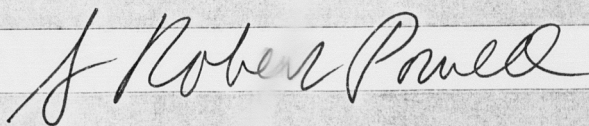
176-40-1144

5... B+ A (B) C D F W I S

WITKO KATHLEEN

210-66-9612

1... A (A) B C D F W I S



12-14-92

 ABS - NUMBER OF ABSENCES IN COURSE  
 F.E. - GRADE IN FINAL EXAM

12-15-92 - 10:30 P. M.

1468

at least two of the B.B. Red Modern Game (standard) are fertile and about a half dozen of the B.B. Red American Game bantam eggs are also fertile! The eggs were put in the incubator last Thursday night and so this is day 5 — maybe others will show up as fertile in a few days. And a B.B. Red American Game hen has set up in the barn. In about 5 days — when I am sure that she is setting well and has settled into her routine, I will give her the precious fertile eggs from the incubator. It should be just enough for her to handle. The eggs are due to hatch on December 31. The other very good



1965

news of the day is that I have <sup>2.</sup>  
qualified for a new Unemployment  
Claim: 26 weeks at \$304/ week,  
which is the maximum. What  
a lovely surprise.

DWP and I attended the Christmas  
meeting of the Moose Grange  
tonight in Clinton Township. I  
substituted as the "Lecturer" and  
read three winter poems:

The Frost Spirit by John Greenleaf  
Whittier; Midwinter by John  
Townsend Trowbridge; and  
Christmas Bells by Henry Wadsworth  
Longfellow. My reading elevated  
"the tone" of the meeting and  
everyone was delighted by the  
poetry. I feel good about it.



COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRY  
BUREAU OF UC BENEFITS AND ALLOWANCES

1466  
DATE MAILED  
DEC 14, 1992

## NOTICE OF FINANCIAL DETERMINATION

THIS FINANCIAL DETERMINATION ALONE DOES NOT ENTITLE YOU TO BENEFITS. A REVIEW OF YOUR EMPLOYMENT HISTORY AND PRESENT STATUS MUST ALSO BE MADE TO DETERMINE WHETHER YOU MEET ALL OF THE ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS SPECIFIED IN THE LAW.

S R. POWELL  
RD 1 BX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

SOC.SEC.ACCT.NO. 198-34-0586

| LOCAL OFFICE USE ONLY |          |          |               |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|---------------|
| AB                    | 12/06/92 | UC       |               |
| CODE                  | 1        | MAX.WKS. | 26            |
| PBC                   | 122      | WBR      | 304A MBA 7904 |
| NO.DEP.               | 0        | WDA      | 0 MDA 0       |
| SX                    | 1        |          |               |

Dear MR. POWELL:

You recently filed a claim for unemployment compensation benefits with the Bureau of UC Benefits and Allowances. This financial determination notifies you that you are financially eligible for benefits. Your financial eligibility is based on the wages you were paid and the credit weeks you earned during your base year (the first four of the last five completed calendar quarters prior to filing your claim) which is from JUL 01, 1991 to JUN 30, 1992.

Our records show that during your base year, wages were reported by the following employer(s):

| Employer(s) | Employer(s) Acct. Number | Plant No. | Breakdown of Base-Year Wages by Quarter |       |       |       | Total Wages Paid | Credit Weeks |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------|---|-------|-------|-------|------------------|--------------|
|             |                          |           | 3-91                                    | 4-91  | 1-92  | 2-92  |                  |              |
| SUSQUEHANNA | 55-01602R                |           | 9,833                                   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 9,833            |              |
| FOREST CIT  | 58-02412M                |           | 0                                       | 420   | 1,140 | 1,260 | 2,820            |              |
| PENN STATE  | 91-00117R                |           | 416                                     | 1,248 | 0     | 708   | 2,373            |              |
| Totals      |                          |           | 10,249                                  | 1,668 | 1,140 | 1,968 | 15,026           | 31           |

Your weekly benefit rate (WBR) is determined to be \$304 based on a comparison of your highest quarter wages and your total base-year wages to the table for "Rate and Amount of Benefits". Your highest quarter (rounded to the nearest dollar) was the 3RD quarter of 1991 when you were paid wages of \$10,250. Your total base-year wages were \$15,026.

Your benefit year provides you with a 52-week period beginning with the date of your application for unemployment compensation benefits. During this period, you may be entitled to benefits for those weeks when you are unemployed and meet the eligibility requirements of the Pennsylvania Unemployment Compensation (UC) Law. Your benefit year begins DEC 06, 1992 and ends DEC 04, 1993.

The maximum number of full weeks of benefits you may be eligible to receive is determined by the number of credit weeks you had in your base year. Since you had 31 credit weeks, you qualify for 26 weeks of full benefits during your benefit year. Your maximum benefit entitlement during the benefit year is determined by multiplying your weekly benefit rate by the maximum number of full weeks available to you. Your maximum benefit entitlement is \$7,904.

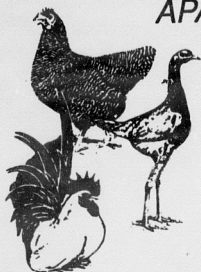
If your work hours are reduced due to lack of work, you may qualify for partial benefits. The Partial Benefit Credit (PBC) on your claim is \$122. During a claim week, if you earn more than your PBC but less than \$426, you may qualify for partial benefits. YOU ARE REQUIRED TO REPORT ALL GROSS EARNINGS DURING ANY WEEK THAT YOU ARE FILING FOR BENEFITS REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THE AMOUNT IS ABOVE OR BELOW YOUR PARTIAL BENEFIT CREDIT. For further information about the PBC, see the reverse side.

Also, you will receive an additional \$0 dependent's allowance for each week claimed during your benefit year. This allowance is for 0 dependent(s). The maximum amount of dependent's allowance available to you during the benefit year is \$0.

Right of Appeal - If you disagree with this determination or this determination is incorrect, you have the right of appeal. If you wish to file an appeal, you have until DEC 29, 1992, which is your last day to appeal. For appeal instructions, see the reverse side.

1967

APA and ABA General License Judge



## Bart Pals

1119 E. State  
Mason City, IA 50401  
Phone: (515) 424-3709

12/15/92

Dear Mr. Powell;

I'm very happy that you are going to write articles to be printed in the Poultry Press. I am looking forward to them.

As I told you before, I don't write articles because I think I'm a "super" writer, as you know I'm not. I write because I feel a need for more informative articles in Poultry Press.

I think it will be a real treat to read well written and informative articles.

I have used your explanation about uccles often, Thank you.

I look forward to reading your articles.

Happy Holidays!!

Yours.  
Bart



146F

*Luzerne County Community College*

1333 SOUTH PROSPECT STREET • NANTICOKE, PENNSYLVANIA 18634-3899

December 17, 1992

Professor Sujanet Mason  
Luzerne County Community College  
1333 South Prospect Street  
Nanticoke, PA 18634-3899

Dear Professor Mason:

I would recommend that both French 101 and French 102 be offered at LCCC (main campus) in the Fall semester, 1993.

I make this recommendation for the following reason: It is important, I think, to separate those students who have studied French in high school from those students who have never before studied the language. In my French 101 class at LCCC at present, for example, there are at least seven students who have studied French before. The remainder of the class is made up of students who are studying French for the first time.

The "true beginners" are, I think, intimidated by the language skills of some of their classmates and they (the "true beginners") are not as comfortable in the learning situation as they might be were they in a group by themselves. At the same time, the "advanced beginners" are held back by the "true beginners" and they (the "advanced beginners") also find themselves in a less than ideal learning environment. Both of these "problems" would disappear if the students were separated into two different groups: French 101 and French 102.

Another possible solution would be to establish two different sections of French 101: a section for those students who have never studied the language, and a section (possibly called French 101A) for those students who have previously studied the language.

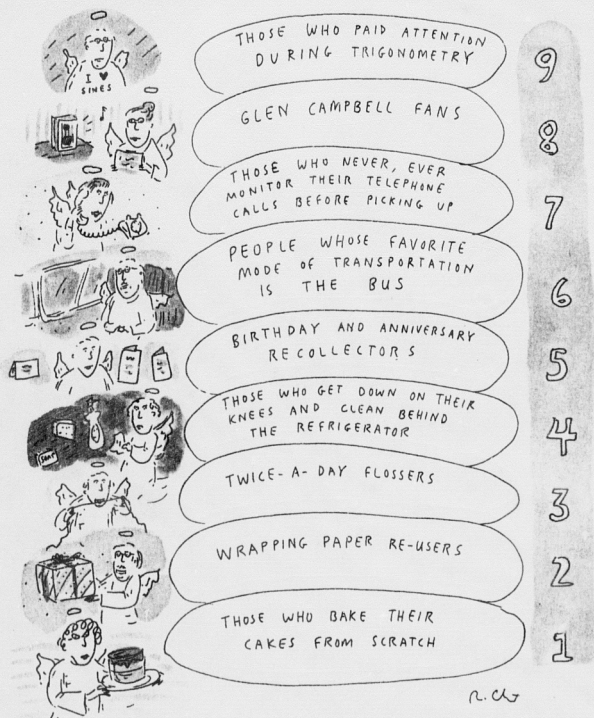
I also would like to mention that I am available to teach French off-campus, beginning with the summer of 1993. I live equidistant from Honesdale, Scranton and Tunkhannock and would be very pleased to teach a French course at one or all of those off-campus locations.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell, Ph.D.  
Adjunct Faculty

cc. Dr. John Pisano

# THE NINE CIRCLES OF HEAVEN



a wonderful parody of  
Dante's 9 circles in Divine Comedy.

# FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA BULLETIN



December 18, 1992

S. Robert Powell, Secretary

RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

## CONTENTS

President's Message (p. 1)

From the Secretary (p. 1)

"What a Day!" by Michael Beat  
(pp. 2-3)

Get to know: Howard Kogan (p. 4)

Get to know: Michael Beat (pp.  
5-6)

Jerry O'Rourke's Report on the  
Fall III FTA Fly (p. 6)

Jerry O'Rourke's Report on the  
Fall IV FTA Fly (p. 7)

An Open Letter to the FTA  
Membership from Andy and David  
Fuller (p. 8)

\*\*\*\*\*

## PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

By now, I am sure that most of you are thinking back on the past season and contemplating how to do better next season. Decisions have to be made as to which birds to keep, how to pair them up and which to fly as an old bird team. But there are other decisions which have to be made. Please take a few minutes to review the ballot for the next term of FTA officers that is enclosed in this BULLETIN. Your votes will determine who will serve you for the next two years.

As mentioned in past FTA BULLETINS, Michael Beat had a tremendous time in the 1992 Long Day Fly. The FTA Executive Board has been polled, 9 of 10 ballots have been received, and there has been a unanimous ratification of Michael's 18 hour and 5 minute time flown on June 21, 1992 as the new FTA Old Bird Record, United States Record, and North American Record. Congratulations Michael!

Best wishes to all of you for a happy and healthy holiday season and a successful New Year.

Tim Kvidera

\*\*\*\*\*

## FROM THE SECRETARY

Enclosed is a ballot for the Officers and Directors of the FTA for 1993-1994. Mark your ballot and return it to the Secretary, at the address given above, BEFORE December 31, 1992.

Please note that in the FTA Membership List that was published in the November 16, 1992 BULLETIN there are two typographical errors. The first is in Tim Kvidera's address. The state, Minnesota, is incorrectly abbreviated. It should read: "MN"; the second is in Dennis Lyons' address. The state, New York, is incorrectly abbreviated. It should read: "NY."

\*\*\*\*\*



## What A Day!

Joe: Kelley has been coming up from San Diego for several years now. I must extend my greatest thanks to a devoted Tippler enthusiast who has been full of determination. In the past, he seems to come up and time either Rex Leon or myself whenever we have a good team that appears to have a chance at doing well. However, it seems that Joe never gets to see the real good times as he's always quick to disqualify us whenever he can. Last fall he got me for the team being out of sight over the limit. Yet the team of five birds did continue and ended up flying into the dark on that day. But finally, his efforts paid off. Joe was well rewarded. This is how the day went:

Joe tried to get me to release the birds one hour before sunrise. I didn't want to do that because the FTA is still on a 1/2 hour before sunrise rule. I told him that I'd make up the time in the night flying at the end of the day. The last feed, which consisted of only canary, was given about 10:30 PM on Saturday 6/20/92. I had flown some young birds for Joe on Saturday and they had flown into the dark until 8:54 at which time we dropped them. On this night the sky was dark but we could spot them well. The temperatures throughout the day made us wonder if the Old birds would fair well. I gave the team a drink and went to bed.

At 4:30 AM, Joe got me stirred up and out of bed. I went to the loft and turned on the lights. I then placed the individual water bottles into each of the three kit boxes and watched them through the wire. Each bird eventually took a drink. I gave them each about 5 peas to stimulate their appetite if they were inclined to eat more. But they only gobbled up the peas and barely touched the canary seed which was still in their feed cups. I thought they were ready. Joe read each of the band numbers individually and then I turned off the lights. I held the kit in my hands for about 3 minutes while the birds adjusted their eyes to the darkness. There were clouds above; it was 100% overcast.

When Joe said that 5:13 AM had been reached, I tossed the three at once directly straight up. They rose up together and then took off. Sunrise, as listed in the *Los Angeles Times*, was 5:43 AM. This would be my start for both the FTA and FTS.

Throughout the day, the birds remained in sight the entire time. If anyone has seen Joe's zealous timing techniques, you would see that he records sightings about every 15 to 30 minutes—sometimes more often. The birds flew very high all morning long. As the temperatures rose, I was anticipating that they would drop to a lower altitude. But they did not. The clouds were almost completely gone by 9:10 AM and the sun shone brightly. However, the birds did not come down. They remained very high until late afternoon at which time they dropped to medium height. There never was a strong breeze but only a mild one. One very nice thing about their style was the fact that they never were apart from each other. They kitted superbly! About 6:00 PM they did come low a few times to "look" at the loft, but their tails were still tight and they never faltered or spread their tails. Early evening, they did set to raking but only short distances. As darkness fell, the birds stayed very close to the loft and remained directly overhead most all of the time. They

flew medium height but would sometimes yo-yo to lower altitudes and higher altitudes. They flew very typical to their normal routine. The night was better than Saturday for night flying. The birds were clearly seen the entire time making it enjoyable to sit in the driveway and watch them fly. It was quite apparent that these birds were going to fly well under these conditions so Joe and I quickly grabbed the record lists and started to calculate how much time I needed to break the 17:00 mark. With the birds doing well when the 17:00 mark was hit we began to entertain thoughts of the United States record. We called Rex Leon and he told us over the phone that it was 17:18. But even when this was approached we could see that the birds were doing too good for just that. In fact, the cocks were clapping at the hen even this late. I could hear them make this sound from time to time. To me, I felt that the birds still had much energy. Soon thereafter we passed the North American record and we were ecstatic! Joe suggested that I drop them and take the record. I, however, felt that because the birds had not faltered in anyway, they should be allowed to continue until one of them shows signs of fatigue or the like. I was ready with a remote control switch to turn on the lights and two droppers in my hand, poised ready to go. The small hen began to lag behind the kit twice but always managed to catch up on the turns. I finally saw that one bird had separated and was not with the other two. At this time I did not hesitate for even a minute but informed Joe that it was time. I switched on the lights and released two droppers. I then released the rest of my dropping staff and began to pull the birds in. They behaved like in normal dropping patterns. I even told Joe which birds to expect first. It happened just so. The Red Bar Spread was first down and the small Light Print hen was last down. The birds preened themselves for a few minutes and then I trapped them all without difficulty. We then checked the band numbers. Surprisingly, the birds still had energy left in them. Between Joe and myself, there should have been at least one heart-attack. I cannot express how truly excited I was and how pleased my birds have made me. The countless hours of night training have finally paid off.

**About the team:** The three birds were made up of 2 cocks and 1 hen. They are all 1991 spring hatched birds. They have been flying very well and consistent in 1992. After the disqualification from last Fall, I lost one of the team that I felt was the best bird I had ever raised (1053—Silver Bar). So then I decided to stock the birds until the spring of 1992 at which time I could then break training once again. I flew four birds throughout the spring, removing one bird before the spring competition. On that occasion, the birds flew over 15 hours and were dropped in the dark. I didn't do as well as anticipated. I put the fourth bird back into the kit as insurance and continued to train for the Long Day. I finally removed that same fourth bird two weeks before Long Day and flew the three only the last few times out. They were fed malted barley in training with a small amount (less than 10%) of regular mix added because I had run out of wheat. (I usually add 1/3 wheat to barley whenever flying old birds or whenever flying over 3 hours.) In training, the birds regularly fly 8 to 10 hours with no special feed. I flew them every fourth day. I would put them into a releasing box, of which they were quite accustomed, and would call a neighbor from my place of work to put them out at the desired release time. They always flew into the dark for about 2 hours.

1471

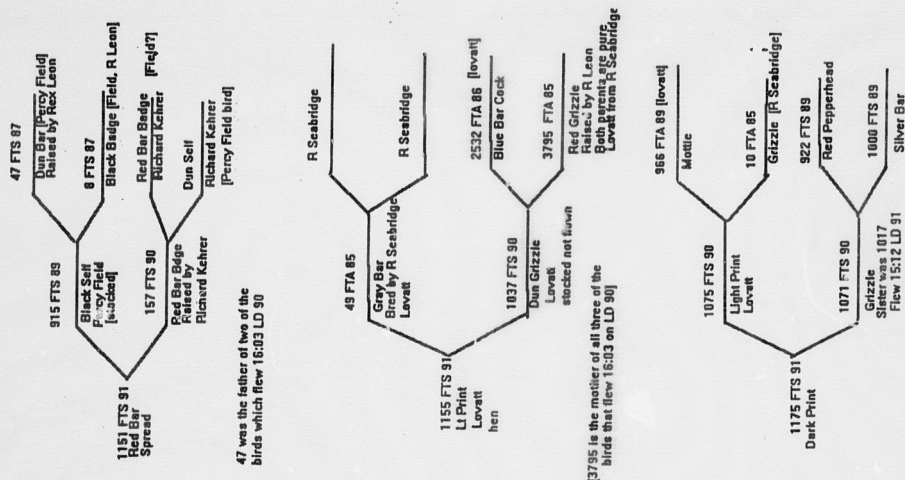
Of interest: Joe Kelley always brings his own paraphernalia. The timer's report form reflects the weather conditions based on Joe's instruments. I personally feel that the temperature never was 87 degrees at the maximum. My personal thermometer got up to 85 degrees and I personally feel that this is more accurate. Joe brings his own clock. He relies on a clock that is plugged into an electrical outlet. The night before, we had called telephone time to verify the correct time. Joe set his clock to this time. During the day, however, Joe recorded his sightings according to his wristwatch of which he had set to the "master" clock. Joe dropped his wristwatch late afternoon and broke the watch. But, Joe being Joe, had another. (He had two flashlights too—just in case.) The second wristwatch was compared with the "master" clock and found to be two minutes behind the "master" clock. Therefore, when Joe recorded the final times in the evening, he wrote down exactly what he saw on the wristwatch. After the final time was taken, we went into my home and compared the wristwatch with the "master" clock once more. It was still 2 minutes behind the "master." We then filled out the report form with the final times but added two minutes to the time written down by Joe on his sightings sheet. All of this shows that it is very important to have more than one clock as the sole source of keeping track. The comments on the Timer's Report form are Joe's comments. He dictated them to me as well as all of the other information. I write more legible than he does and we didn't want to take a chance. Notice that Joe signed the form with special attention, giving his full name: Joseph Eugene Kelley. He was very excited.

I have enclosed a copy of Joe's sighting sheet so that all can see the diligence that Joe has when timing us.

It was a fitting climax in my Tippler career. It is very unfortunate that things in my personal life have not gone as smoothly. I recently lost my job due to severe reductions in the state budget. I have been able to find work, but at the expense of moving away. Prior to this Long Day fly, I had already made arrangements to dispose of my stock because I am unable to take them with me to my new place in Brooklyn, New York. Just as before in the early 80's, I was temporarily without my Tipplers. I know though, that sooner or later, I will have them again. There is no doubt that pigeons are in my blood! My arrangements have been just about settled and I will be at my new address after July 12, 1992. My new address will be:

Michael Beat  
124 Columbia Heights  
Brooklyn, New York 11201  
(718) 625-3600

Some have asked me about the bird's relation, their pedigrees are as follows:



1473

Name: Howard Kogan

Address: P. O. Box 370 Stephentown, NY 12168

Telephone: 518-733-6662

Name of Loft: FALLING TREE LOFT

- 
1. I have had pigeons since I was 8 years old with a few breaks in between. (I'm 52 now.) I've kept mostly show birds; Pigmy Pouters and African Owls, and have done very well with them. I had Tipplers as a child, but then not again until I moved to upstate New York three years ago.
  2. Tippler Loft is 8x8x7' high. I also have a small mobil flying Loft 4x4x7' high.
  3. I have Hughes mostly and some Lovatts. I didn't so much choose them - they were what I could find for sale when I went looking for them.
  4. I bred from 8 pairs this year. Too many I think because it was hard to work with all the youngsters and give them a fair shake. I'll probably work with less pairs next year.
  5. How often I fly my birds is a problem. My work keeps me away from home a lot, so twice a week is all I can usually manage and that is sometimes thrown off by bad weather. I have had some problems with Hawks. It was worse before I built the small mobil flying Loft. It's on wheels and I keep it away from the woods during the flying season. The worst problem I had was Hawks dropping from the trees that form a solid line behind my lofts. Since I started flying from a more open area, it hasn't been much of an issue.
  6. No kit boxes. All the flyers are housed in the 4x4 mobil Loft. At this point (Sept. 1st), I've culled down to 7 flyers and 1 Dropper in there.
  7. I haven't had much use for Droppers since my birds drop very well on their own. And far too early too! The one Dropper I use, I used mostly when settling young birds. It's a black and white tumbler-homer cross that never makes more than one turn around the Loft before dropping on the landing board.
  8. I am too new at this game to have suggestions to pass along. I do think that developing your tipplers has to be an ongoing project. And as with the show birds, I assume the harder you cull, the faster you'll go. I do find the Hughes strain I have is a calmer, easier tippler to work with and they are good breeders. I've had trouble both breeding and flying some of the Lovatts. But, please remember this is based on limited experience at this point.
  9. I think the FTA is a fine organization - no suggested changes.
  10. Blank.
  11. No tipplers for sale until I get a group of flyers I'd be proud to offer for sale. In all the years I've been breeding show birds, I never sold culls or birds I wouldn't breed from, and I'm not going to start now. I will also sell only from my Loft so people know exactly what they are getting.



1474

**"GET TO KNOW YOUR  
FELLOW MEMBERS"**

Michael Beat

June 18, 1992

1. How did I get started? I started with pigeons when I was entering High School. I had already been breeding some caged birds but I loved the pigeons because they would fly off and COME BACK! I began with rollers but could not get them to fly long. Within the next year or so, I became fascinated with tipplers because they would fly for longer periods and were much more involved with the trainer. (They required more interaction, training, and work than did the rollers.) From that time forward, after reading many articles on tipplers, I was hooked on the sport. After a brief period of being unable to keep birds, I once again started up a loft in 1988.

2. My loft is 8 sections of 4' w X 6' d X ~6' h (sloped ceiling.) I have each section so that no bird can see other birds in another section. I can breed from about 10 pair (separating the sexes on the off season.) One section holds wire-cage kit boxes of the individual type. I have a large "penthouse" on top for training (4' w x 3' d x 4' h) and all entrances are swinging door type. That means that I pull a cord and the door swings open. No bar traps. I never have a problem trapping. Since my birds only come down when I summon them, I'm always there to open the doors. My loft has 2 1/2' flight extensions for breeders to get sunshine, etc. Fluorescent lighting is used throughout the loft; switch control is located from within and from outside the loft.

3. I fly birds that are mainly from the Lovatts of Richard Seabridge and a small percentage of Percy Fields of Rex Leon. Both types of birds have a very strong desire to fly and I have raised excellent flying birds from each family. In my kits, the birds come from either side of the family. But since I have most all my breeders rather close genetically, the young birds resulting are usually flying with uncles, nephews, 1/2 cousins, 1/4 brothers, or the like. I choose this family of birds because they are very good quality and they were the most available to me. I

enjoy the many colors that the Lovatts give me. Such variety keeps my birds interesting.

4. I keep approximately 8-10 pair for breeding; but I limit breeding to two rounds normally. (Although, in my first year or two I needed to breed more because of the high losses I was having in settling. Also, I had not very many pairs to breed from.) Now I cull profusely, so that I train & feed only the best. My kits are usually small but I'm assured of only top rate birds. Any slackers will only hold back the rest, so I always take up the slack!

5. I have found that after settling and kitting well, young birds can be flown 3 times a week for about 4 hours each time without much difficulty. To prevent overflys, ensure that they are sparingly fed and that you are in full control (i.e. they should drop upon command within minutes of signal.) Only after they are night trained do I feel "safe" flying young birds. In this way, they are assured to be dropped and no overflys occur. Old birds are flown after 3 or 4 days rest. However, they are flown for 8 to 10 hours each time. They do require a little more food the night before release as would young birds flying 4 hours. Otherwise they will come "hovering" over the loft early. But if given sufficient food, old birds will fly usually 6 1/2 hours of day and 2 to 3 hours in the dark before being dropped. In the spring / summer it is tiresome flying old birds as many times I've been up till 11:00 -11:30 PM dropping that last bird. Of course, work starts early the next morning no matter what. One observation I have made this year: Flying birds for competition is for the purpose of giving them a work out. It is to make their muscles tired. Following which we rest them a few days before the next workout. Therefore, if the old birds or young birds come down and their wings are not dropped below their tail for the first few minutes (~10) they did not get a sufficient work out because they're not tired. This year, 1992, my young birds are probably the best team I've ever raised as far as young birds go. They will fly 5 hours typically on barley only. They've been flying at least one hour in the dark. But when they drop, their wings are dropped. (I have no hawk problems to speak of.)

6. I use individual wire cages with solid partitions for kit boxes. The bottoms are 1/2" X 1" welded wire and each row has a pull out tray for cleaning. Birds are fed / watered from within. Each bird receives it's own box right after kitting well and will remain in his "personal" box from then on. Each bird perches on a small wood block. The kit boxes fill one wall of the fly section; no bird can see any other pigeon. I have a pull-shade that I lower sometimes to keep the birds in semi-darkness and calm.

7. Droppers are a vital aspect of Tippler flying. If your droppers don't serve you well, don't expect to be setting records. I have a good supply of droppers. I find that 10-12 droppers flapping on the deck (rooftop) is a quick way to drop a tippler. I keep droppers extremely hungry. They must DASH for grains of barley thrown about the deck. I keep cock & hen droppers separated when not in use. The cocks get less food; they need to have their sex drive squelched. (Else use only hens.) Droppers that begin to go light or listless are removed and fed up a few days until restored. Then, I press them into service again. I train the droppers as fervently as the tipplers. The birds are 1/2 fantail, 1/2 oriental roller, all white. This cross creates birds which are more active than 100% fantails which just stand there 1/2 of the time. The tails stick up & are full making them visible. Droppers are released 20 feet from the loft and make a commotion before alighting. NOTE: For night work, the landing lights must be bright enough for droppers to see well. Droppers don't jump at food they do not see. However, landing lights must not be SO bright that night flying birds are literally blinded as they pitch from darkness into the lighted deck. Flying into darkness is the most challenging aspect of tipplers. I enjoy it very much. I began to accomplish much more with my birds when I overcame the attitude that it was impossible. I concluded that if they can do it so routinely in England than we could do it here. I hope to have proved that true. After all, our birds don't even fly as long in the day so pushing them into the dark has to be possible (and it is!)

1475

8. As far as comments or suggestions goes, never forget that experience is the best teacher. Take all advice as suggestions only. See what's best in your situation. Enjoy your birds. Never lend ear to negative talk. Never allow birds to drop without droppers. Keep or sell only your best birds--the rest plant in your garden. (If you seem to have all excellent birds then chances are they're all mediocre and you haven't seen a really good one.)

9. As far as the FTA goes, I wish the FTA would put more emphasis on tippler flying and not petty rules. I can't fly young birds because they're not banded "FTA." What a shame! I would think that any club or even "NPA" is sufficient. What is important is the fact that the birds are young birds and not old birds. This year, 1992, I got a late start on the breeding but I was still able to train a team to dark flying before the young bird flies came around.

11. I have very few birds for sale. I breed sparingly, cull profusely, and frankly, I'm not in a pigeon business. But, I have sold some birds on occasion. I have enjoyed it the most when I can help another new person in the club get a good start with excellent quality birds. I have only heard good things from the birds I've sent out. Fellow FTA members Richard Kehrer & Andy Fuller can vouch for me. In fact, anyone who knows me and my birds will say only the best about me. I'm not trying to sound "cocky" but only that there is a lesson to be learned. Anyone who sells "worthless" birds will end up with a "worthless" reputation. The best way to find out about a person's birds is to ask the people who know first hand! (i.e. Those who have already dealt with the breeder.)

1992

# THE FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

FALL SERIES III - OCT 10/11

(Any age birds)

HONOR SYSTEM

- T. Mirseyedi - (9:49) - A kit of 5 birds (FTA91 -1039, FTS92-734, FTA92 - 612, 626 and 633) Cock, cock, hen, cock, hen, released at 831AM and Droppers consisting of Fun, Fantails, African Owls out at 620PM and all birds down together at 625PM and last bird in trap at 632PM. WEATHER: Clear, 47-66 Degrees, Barometer at 30.05, winds from NW at 14 MPH and Humidity at 34%. FLYER'S COMMENTS: It was a beautiful Fall day, cool and a bit windy. Birds flew medium to low and raked often but not long. You could see Red Tail Hawks migrating all day long.
- A. Fuller - (6:11) - A kit of 3 birds (FTA92- 2054 and 2073, FTS92 - 2188) all hens released at 727AM and Droppers let out at 138PM. Birds down at 142PM, 148PM and the third bird came down at 235PM and last bird in trap at 236PM. WEATHER: Mostly sunny, 66-78 Degrees, Barometer at 49.10, Winds from SE at 8-13 KTS and Zero Humidity. FLYER'S COMMENTS: Almost didn't get the last one down in time. The cool front came in for the fly so we put 'em up (Albeit with minimum training.) "Our first fly that counts - we finally did it!" CENTRAL TIMER'S COMMENTS: Andy is a Junior member or the FTA. Congratulations on a good fly, Andy.
- H. Kogan- (5:29) - A kit of 3 birds (FTA92 - 874, 872 and 854) mixed sex, released at 831AM and 1st bird down at 200PM, second bird came down at the same time and the third bird came down at 205PM with last bird in trap at 217PM. WEATHER: Foggy early then partly cloudy, 50-70 Degrees, winds calm and Barometer at 30.10F. FLYER'S COMMENTS: This past Wednesday (Oct. 7th), my good kit flew 11 plus hours, but I couldn't get them down before dark. Two came back the next two days thin and exhausted; two never returned - need I tell you that they were my favorites? As a result of this overfly, I flew these 3 which were the birds I culled to make up the best kit. I guess I'm ending the season with a whimper instead of a bang. Since I don't have enough birds for the stock fly, all I can say is "Wait til next year." Thanks for all your help and encouragement.
- T. Kvidera - A note from Tim stating that he was traveling and thus unable to fly his birds.

FALL SERIES IV - Oct. 24/25

1476

STOCK FLY - Any Age Birds

HONOR SYSTEM

- E. Young - ( 6:35) - A kit of 8 Birds (FTA92 - 403, 404, 405, 406, 408, 413, 415 and 417), Sex not distinguished, released at 7:45AM and all birds down together at 220PM and last bird in trap at 2:45PM. No dropping signal. WEATHER: Sunshine/clouds & rain, thunderstorms, temperature 40-70 Degrees, Barometer 29.48, winds from SW at 10/15 MPH and humidity 70/80 percent. TIMER'S COMMENTS: Birds flew very low all the time due to heavy clouds and the heavy rain at 2PM. Birds came down on their own volition. No dropper necessary.
- R. Kehrer - DISQUALIFIED - A kit of 8 birds (FTA92 - 1379, 1380, 1382, 1391, 1393, 1394, 1395 and 1397, 6 cocks and 2 hens (1379 and 1394) released at 7:00AM and birds down at 10:51AM and 1:53PM with last bird in trap at 2:05PM. Disqualified by flyer citing Rules 12, 25 and 36. It appears some birds came down early, others split and came down at various times. Birds not trapped within hour. WEATHER: Clear, 45/87 Degrees, Barometer at 29.87 and Humidity at 30%. TIMER'S COMMENTS: I might have gotten a DQ, but I am happy with the birds. It wasn't their fault - all but one is in heavy moult, and before the fly I pushed them too hard. Lucky I didn't spoil them. I will fly them this winter; I know after a good rest and the moult, they will be back up. I have flown all of them 10 hours on a cooler day. After the two birds split the rest of the kit flew nice and high. I never have been able to get 8 birds right for the stock fly. "I will be back."
- T. Mirseyedi - DISQUALIFIED - A kit of 8 birds (FTA92 - 602, 605, 609, 610, 612, 626, and 633) released at 5:38AM. Nun, Pantail Droppers put out at 5:08PM. Disqualified because birds did not drop and went into overfly into the night. WEATHER: Clear, 47-67 Degrees, Barometer at 30.02, winds from NW at 8 MPH and Humidity at 46%. TIMER'S COMMENTS: Birds were too strong. Maybe my little feedup was too much. Birds flew into the night. I could see them until around 7:30PM. After that they disappeared. I hope they all showup tomorrow.
- A. Rajabnik - Sent in his Form with notation that he did not have enough birds to compete.

\*\*\*\*\*

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

The FTA is America's oldest and best Flying Tippler club. It was organized in 1938 and is still going strong.

The Officers and Directors of the FTA for 1991-1992 are:

President: Tim Kvidera  
Eastern Vice-President: Oskar Zovich

Western Vice-President: Michael Beat  
Secretary: S. Robert Powell  
Treasurer: Walter Wiechec  
Publicity Director: Vaughn J. Suhling  
Central Timer: Jerry O'Rourke  
Board of Directors: Hamid Ahmadi, Smail Basic, Murray H. Gaskins, Robert Rugaber, Ed Young, and Wayne Tomsic.



1477

November 22, 1992

An Open Letter to the FTA Membership,

We recently received a form letter from Thelma Snyder, President of The American Homing Pigeon Institute, which opened as follows: "I would like to invite you to become a partner in the development of what is certain to become the most unique project ever in the history of our sport and hobby, **The Pigeon Center Of The Americas**. Both The American Racing Pigeon Union and The National Pigeon Association have endorsed the establishment of this Center, viewing it as I do as the greatest thing we could do to insure a dynamic future for our pigeon activities."

Further on in the letter it states: "The American Homing Pigeon Institute, has launched a \$1,000,000 Capital Campaign to build The Center with the mission of honoring the legacy of homing, sporting, and fancy pigeons, preserving the wealth of related historical materials, documents and memorabilia, and promoting the sport and hobby, while providing a national home for pigeon-related organizations. To accomplish this, plans for The Center include a museum and educational center, library, Hall of Fame room, gift shop, multi-purpose room for shows, auctions, and meetings, as well as indoor-outdoor exhibition lofts featuring a variety of pigeons with a garden observatory for demonstrations of rollers, tumblers and homing pigeons. An administrative area will be reserved for the offices of related national organizations, enabling them to jointly link with computer services and significantly strengthen communication services to members."

The Center will be located in Oklahoma City in a major tourist and entertainment complex called Remington Land. It will be complete with a year round breeding loft, hatching and development center, petting zoo, picnic grounds and gardens for watching rollers, racers, and tumblers perform. It will be a most desirable place for any pigeon fancier to visit.

We, the FTA, so rich in Tippler history, should begin to put together our own collection of Tippler material to be donated to The Center. And, if there are fanciers who have personal collections of Tippler memorabilia, now's the time to begin thinking about giving something to the future, at The Pigeon Center Of The Americas. Some of us may even want to donate birds as well. A package of all of these items could then be gathered and offered to The Center in the name of the FTA.

Who could resist not getting interested in Tippler flying after seeing a kit high in the sky above The Center on a cool crisp windy spring day. The Hall of Fame room honoring the achievements of the pigeons and their owners over the years with our record holding fanciers like Michael Beat, Gordon Chater, Tim Kvidera, Al Lukez, and other Tippler men (George Vertolli, Fred Erback, Oskar Zovich) and their kits should have space reserved for sure and would strengthen the image of the Tippler in the annals of Pigeon History.

Let's do this for our Tiplers,

Yours in the sport,



Andy and David Fuller



1478

## STATEMENT

45 -----  
-----  
-----  
S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 12/10/92

PAGE NO. 1

9  
111-717-5

## SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| BALANCE ON 11/11/92          | 7433.76 |
| 3 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS | 1767.67 |
| 11 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS   | 1267.71 |
| SERVICE CHARGE               | .00     |

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE 7933.72

YOUR AVERAGE BALANCE 7517.79

## CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

| DATE  | AMOUNT  | TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION                 |
|-------|---------|---|
| 11/25 | 334.39  | DEPOSIT                                 |
| 11/30 | 5.00    | ALL AMERICAN UAS / INS PREM 9066000221  |
| 12/01 | 1045.28 | DEPOSIT                                 |
| 12/03 | 6.60    | CNA INSURANCE / PREMIUM BCHZ000 0063419 |
| 12/08 | 388.00  | DEPOSIT                                 |

## YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

| DATE  | CHECK NO. | AMOUNT | DATE  | CHECK NO. | AMOUNT |
|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|
| 11/16 | 1747      | 28.00  | 11/30 | 1757      | 200.00 |
| 11/16 | 1752*     | 14.00  | 11/30 | 1758      | 120.68 |
| 11/12 | 1753      | 141.77 | 12/07 | 1759      | 465.14 |
| 11/12 | 1754      | 62.52  | 12/03 | 1760      | 99.00  |
| 12/01 | 1756*     | 125.00 |       |           |        |

\* INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

## DAILY BALANCES.....

| DATE  | BALANCE | DATE  | BALANCE | DATE  | BALANCE |
|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| 11/11 | 7433.76 | 11/30 | 7196.18 | 12/08 | 7933.72 |
| 11/12 | 7229.47 | 12/01 | 8116.46 | 12/10 | 7933.72 |
| 11/16 | 7187.47 | 12/03 | 8010.86 |       |         |
| 11/25 | 7521.86 | 12/07 | 7545.72 |       |         |

still on

1694-14

1739-36

1743-28

1748-25

103

# 7933.72  
- 103.00  
+ 11.60  
7842.32

SNP balance at 1760

1479

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-19 92 60-5645 313

Pay to the order of Powerty Press \$ 28.00  
Twenty eight & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO GSFA ad S R Powell

⑆03 1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1747 ⑈0000002800⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

021001923 PAID 1752  
10/26 92 60-5645 313

Pay to the order of Powerty Press \$ 14.00  
Fourteen & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO York ad S R Powell

⑆03 1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1752 ⑈0000001400⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

128091057807 110993 1753  
050406202 PAID 11-3 92 60-5645 313

Pay to the order of Visa \$ 141.77  
one hundred forty one & 77/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO 4128-091-057-807 S Robert Powell

⑆03 1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1753 ⑈00000014177⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

050603408 PAID 11-3 92 60-5645 313

Pay to the order of Narrowburg Feed \$ 62.52  
sixty-two and 52/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MEMO 1144 38 S R Powell

⑆03 1300562⑆ ⑈11117175⑈ 1754 ⑈0000006252⑈

Powerty  
feed



1480

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

030400137 PAID  
11-23 92 60-56 45  
313

Pay to the order of Keith Baisden \$ 125.00  
One Hundred Twenty-five / 100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK** no

Memo Clock repair S. Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈11117775⑈ 1756 ⑈0000012500⑈

auto insurance

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

020505350 PAID  
11-24 92 60-56 45  
313

Pay to the order of General Accident Ins. \$ 200.00  
Two hundred & no/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK** no

Memo Gen - auto S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈11117775⑈ 1757 ⑈0000020000⑈

Medical insurance

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

020502005 PAID  
11-24 92 60-56 45  
313

Pay to the order of Plan Services, Inc. \$ 120.68  
One hundred twenty & 68/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK** no

Memo PR 587057-8 S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈11117775⑈ 1758 ⑈0000012068⑈

turn bill includes a lot of the poverty trip hotel expenses

S. ROBERT POWELL  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

020502159 PAID  
11-30 92 60-56 45  
313



Pay to the order of Citibank - Visa \$ 465.14  
Four hundred sixty five & 14/100 DOLLARS

**FIRST EASTERN BANK** no

Memo 4128-0020-9105-7807 S. Robert Powell

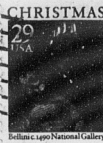
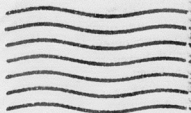
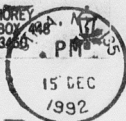
⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈11117775⑈ 1759 ⑈0000014651⑈

1481

|   |   |                    |
|---|---|--------------------|
|  | <b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b>   | 1760               |
|   | PH. 717-282-5197  | 050602082 PAID     |
|   | R.D. 1, BOX 40  | 12-2 92 60-56 45   |
|   | CARBONDALE, PA 18407  | 313                |
| Pay to the order of   | <i>Bob's Garage</i>   | \$ 99.00           |
|   | <i>ninety nine and 00/100</i>   | <del>DOLLARS</del> |
|   |  |                    |
|   | <i>S. R. Powell</i>   |                    |
| ⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑈111⑈717⑈5⑈ 1760 ⑈0000009900⑈   |   |                    |

1482

MR-MRS RALPH MOREY  
11 SPINNERS CT BOX 446  
SHERBURNE NY 13458



Ms. Robert Powell  
Box 40  
Carbondale  
Pa. 18407-9706

R. D. I

12/15/92

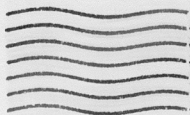
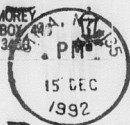
Dear Robert,

Just a note to say  
Dan Bristol died this  
morning at 9:30 A.M. with  
cancer of the liver and had  
known it just a week so  
it was fast which was a  
blessing.  
Ralph has been sick for



1483

MR-MRS RALPH MOREY  
11 SPINNERS CT BOX 40  
SHERBURNE NY 13446



Mr. Robert Powell  
Box 40  
Carbondale  
Pa. 18407-9706

R. D. #1

10 days as Doc gave him  
cold medicine that he is  
allergit too and is on his  
chart. Our kids are doing chores  
and now this. He is very  
upset as Dan & Ralph were very  
close.

Hope you have a better holiday  
than we are, write when you  
can,  
Your friends  
Ralph & Gillian

1484

PENNSTATE



Worthington Scranton  
Campus

(717) 963-4757

120 Ridge View Drive  
Dunmore, PA 18512

December 16, 1992

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.D. 1 - Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Mr. Powell;

On behalf of President Joab L. Thomas, with the concurrence of Dr. Susan Welch, Dean of the College of Liberal Arts, and Dr. Robert E. Dunham, Senior Vice-President and Dean of the Commonwealth Educational System, I am pleased to offer you a position as a Part-Time Lecturer for Spring Semester, 1993, assuming sufficient enrollment. Listed below are the specifications of this appointment beginning January 11, 1993 and ending May 8, 1993.

|         |              |          |
|---------|--------------|----------|
| Course: | HUMAN 001-01 | M,W,F; 2 |
|         | HUMAN 001-02 | M,W,F; 3 |
| Salary: | \$3330.00    |          |

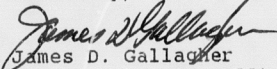
Enclosed are two copies of a Memorandum of Personal Service. Please sign one and return to Dr. K. Bruce Sherbine, Director of Academic Affairs, as soon as possible to facilitate payment: you may keep the other copy for your records.

Federal regulations require U.S. employers to have a completed I-9 on file verifying an individual's identity and eligibility for U.S. employment. You will need to present documentation substantiating your identity and employment eligibility by completion of the I-9 form. If you have not completed this form, please contact the Academic Affairs Office at 963-4757.

If you have not been employed by the University in the past, it is also necessary for you to sign the University Patent Agreement, Form A, and complete the Affirmative Action Card and Biographical Data Form.

I look forward to welcoming you to the faculty and hope that your association with Penn State will be mutually satisfying and productive.

Sincerely,

  
James D. Gallagher  
Campus Executive Officer

JDG/jmd  
enc.

PENNSTATE



Document #: 187

1485

MEMORANDUM OF PERSONAL SERVICE

Fixed Term II (Teaching, or Visiting Appointment (not eligible for benefits))

The President of The Pennsylvania State University has approved your appointment to the faculty of the University as follows:

Name S. ROBERT POWELL  
 Social Security Number 198-34-0586  
 College or Department COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS  
 Rank and Title PART TIME LECTURER  
 Period of Appointment From 1-11-93 to 5-8-93 No. of Weeks 15  
 (date) (date)  
 \*Salary for Period of Appointment \$3330.00

The terms of this appointment are limited specifically to the teaching of

HUMAN \*, 001 \*, 01, 02 \*, 6  
 (course name) (course no.) (section(s) no.) (credits)

This appointment is contingent upon the section(s) specified above being offered. In the event the section(s) is cancelled, you will be notified by 1-11-93 that this appointment is being withdrawn.  
 (date)

This appointment is not subject to the terms of the University tenure policy.

In accepting this appointment, you agree to abide by the regulations in force during your employment at the University with respect to the patenting of discoveries or inventions resulting from research.

Misrepresentation of vitae information can be cause for termination of employment.

**NOTE:** This appointment can be terminated earlier by either party upon notice, in accordance with University policies.

If you agree to these terms of your appointment, please sign on the line below and return the original as specified in the letter of offer.

\*Complete a separate form for each course name.  
 Multiple sections of the same course may be included on the same form.

*John R. Feggetter*  
 Executive Vice President and University Provost

Accepted *S. Robert Powell*  
 (Signature)

Date 12/18/92

OHR  
 10/91



# THE PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY

OFFICE OF THE UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR  
GRADE REPORTING FORM

1486 H

|                 |     |       |                   |     |           |
|-----------------|-----|-------|-------------------|-----|-----------|
| INSTRUCTOR      |     |       | SEMESTER          | LOC | DEL. SYS. |
| S ROBERT POWELL |     |       | FA92              | WS  | RI        |
| COURSE          | NO. | SECT. | TITLE             |     | PAGE      |
| HUMAN           | 001 | 003   | WEST CLT HERITAGE |     | 1 OF 1    |

GRADES ARE DUE 48 HRS AFTER FINAL EXAM FOR THIS COURSE  
\*\*\*\*\* PLEASE USE NO.2 PENCIL ONLY \*\*\*\*\*

INSTRUCTOR - SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS. ASSIGN GRADES AND RETURN FORM TO YOUR COLLEGE DEAN OR CAMPUS REPRESENTATIVE BY DATE AND TIME ANNOUNCED.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

SHEET NO. 72933

| USE NO. 2 PENCIL ONLY |               |         |                 |                  |             |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |                   |    |    |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| STUDENT NAME          | SOC. SEC. NO. | CREDITS | GRADE<br>OPTION | WRITTEN<br>GRADE | CODED GRADE |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | LATE DROP<br>ONLY |    |    |    |    |    |
| AUSTIN, SHANNON P     | 171-68-4800   | 3.0     | LD              | B                | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| BROZZETTI, GINA       | 204-60-5853   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| CONLEY, SEAN          | 171-70-9599   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| CORTESE, RENEE J      | 168-70-7144   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| COSCIA, RICHARD       | 181-58-8329   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| COTTERICK, ANNE       | 184-60-4115   | 3.0     |                 | B                | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| DAVIS, JESSICA        | 184-64-2989   | 3.0     |                 | WN               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| DECKER, JEFFREY       | 163-62-9686   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| DOMINICK, DOUGLAS     | 209-66-2665   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| FLANNERY, TANYA       | 199-68-2644   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| FURELLO, ROCCO        | 188-66-6534 * | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| GIBBONS, MICHAEL      | 203-64-7163   | 3.0     |                 | B                | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| GREGORY, THOMAS       | 187-54-3829   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| HERNANDEZ, DANLYS     | 144-72-1177   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| KALASINSKI, KIMBERLY  | 188-58-6590   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| KOVALESKI, ERICA      | 187-48-9514   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| LAROSA, FRANK L       | 164-70-1228   | 3.0     | B-              | A                | A-          | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF | AU                | W  | WP | WF | WN |    |
| LEETZ, DARRELL        | 086-68-9358   | 3.0     | F               | A                | A-          | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF | AU                | W  | WP | WF | WN |    |
| MARTIN, CALEB         | 207-46-0548   | 3.0     | W               | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| MARTIN, KEVIN P       | 194-68-4413   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| MAWN, MEGAN           | 180-66-5681   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| PROPST, BRIAN         | 176-56-1002   | 3.0     |                 | B+               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| ROCHE, NICOLE         | 199-68-0637   | 3.0     |                 | B+               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| ROSS, JAMES           | 160-62-8989   | 3.0     |                 | B+               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| SMITH, CHRISTOPHER E  | 198-66-5676   | 3.0     |                 | B+               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| SPOONHOWER, NEIL      | 183-66-6228   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| SURRIDGE, AMY         | 203-56-6142   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| TAROLI, FRED          | 207-52-8363   | 3.0     |                 | A-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| WILLIAMS, CHAD E      | 206-56-3243   | 3.0     |                 | B-               | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |
| HESS, JOHN W          |               |         |                 | B                | A           | A- | B  | B- | C  | C- | D  | D- | F  | F- | DF                | AU | W  | WP | WF | WN |

\* GRADUATING THIS SEMESTER

ENTER THE NUMBER OF GRADES ISSUED ON THIS PAGE.

I AM THE INSTRUCTOR FOR THE ABOVE COURSE AND CERTIFY THE GRADES AS CORRECT

ENTER GRADE TOTALS

| A | A- | B | B- | C | C | D | F | R | DF | AU | W | WP | WF | WN |
|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|----|
| 2 | 7  | 5 | 7  | 6 |   |   | 1 |   |    |    | 1 |    |    | 1  |

12/18/92

S. R. Powell

DATE

INSTRUCTOR SIGNATURE

REGISTRATION

1487

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA

|   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |

SHEET NO. 72931

SHEET NO. 72931

**USE NO. 2 PENCIL ONLY**

ENTER THE NUMBER OF GRADES ISSUED ON THIS PAGE.

1488

12/18/92 - 5 P.M.

Transferred seven fertile eggs from the incubator to a bantam hen setter up in the barn: 2 standard B.B. Red Modern Game eggs and five bantam B.B. Red American Game eggs. The eggs are to hatch on 12/31/92. The seven eggs (5 bantam + 2 standard) make a nice setting for one of the American Game bantam hens — which are wonderful setters and mothers.

Tomorrow I will start up the incubator again with another dozen or so "special" eggs.

The seed catalogues are also coming fast and furious these days, which suggests that Spring is on the way. Received the following:

- 1 Harris Seeds
- Park Seed
- Wayside Gardens
- Bluestone Perennials
- Dutch Gardens



WHOLESALE FLOORCOVERINGS

Dutch Gardens  
 P.O. Box 200  
 Adelphi, NJ 07710  
 Phone : 908 - 780 - 2713

**HOLLAND ADDRESS**  
Dutch Gardens  
Vennestraat  
2160 AA Lisse - Holland  
Phone : 011 - 31 - 2521 - 146 48  
Fax : 011 - 31 - 2521 - 136 90



**Should your address be incorrect,  
please use this block for adjustments.**

(first)

City

State

Zn code

Telephone

Telephone (717) 282-5197

Varieties marked ★ = suitable for indoor forcing - Varieties marked ■ = suitable for planting in terrace containers  
All bulbs are packaged in quantities or multiples as mentioned in the column quantity.

| QUANTITY                    | VARIETY                            | PRICE            | COST |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|------|
| 12                          | 65 Border Princess                 | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| <b>Large Cactus Dahlias</b> |                                    |                  |      |
| 12                          | 56 My Love                         | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 57 Prima Donna                     | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 58 Veritable                       | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 59 Golden Explosion                | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 60 Mixed Colors                    | 8 for \$ 11.75   |      |
| <b>Remon Dahlias</b>        |                                    |                  |      |
| 12                          | 61 Sundgal                         | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 62 Stolz von Berlin                | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 63 Kuchelsee                       | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 64 Doxy                            | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 65 Mixed Colors                    | 8 for \$ 11.75   |      |
| 12                          | 66 Ellen Houston                   | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 67 Alfred Gail                     | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 68 Anvergne Flow, Dahlias Mix.     | 8 for \$ 11.75   |      |
| <b>Mignon Patio Dahlias</b> |                                    |                  |      |
| 12                          | 69 Rad Riding Hood                 | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 70 Sneezy                          | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 71 Murillo                         | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| 12                          | 72 Irene v.d. Zwi                  | 3 for \$ 4.95    |      |
| <b>Windowbox Dahlias</b>    |                                    |                  |      |
| 12                          | 73 Collection Windowbox Dahlias    | 8 for \$ 11.95   |      |
| <b>Gladioli</b>             |                                    |                  |      |
| 25                          | 74 Gladiol Mixed Colors            | 25 for \$ 8.25   |      |
| 75                          | 75 Collection Gladiol Mixed Colors | 75 for \$ 2.75   |      |
| 10                          | 76 Wine and Roses                  | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 77 Oscar                           | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 78 Peter Pears                     | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 79 Prince Carnival                 | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 80 Ziegenbarron                    | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 81 Fata Bontia                     | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 82 Princess Margaret Rose          | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 83 Tradehorn                       | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 84 Royal Dutch                     | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 85 Veerle                          | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 86 Vestler                         | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 87 Plumart                         | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 88 White Friendship                | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 89 Spike and Span                  | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 90 My Love                         | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 91 Blue Bird                       | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 92 Rose Supreme                    | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 10                          | 93 Novakur                         | 10 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 50                          | 94 Collection Gladiol              | 50 for \$ 14.95  |      |
| 100                         | 95 Collection Outflower Gladiol    | 100 for \$ 18.95 |      |
| 25                          | 96 Try-Tot Gladiol Mixed Colors    | 25 for \$ 9.75   |      |
| <b>Gladioli Returns</b>     |                                    |                  |      |
| 10                          | 97 Amanda Maly                     | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 98 The Bride                       | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 99 Impressive                      | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 100 Rubanette                      | 10 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 10                          | 101 Mixed Colors                   | 50 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| <b>Double Begonias</b>      |                                    |                  |      |
| 12                          | 102 Pastel Colors Mixed            | 12 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 12                          | 103 Pink                           | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 104 Yellow                         | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 105 White                          | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 106 Red                            | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 107 Orange                         | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 108 Marmorata                      | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 12                          | 109 Mixed Colors                   | 12 for \$ 14.75  |      |

ordered  
deep  
in the  
heart  
of  
winter

Total side 1 \$

COMPLETE YOUR ORDER ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS FORM

| QUANT.                       | #                                    | PRICE            | COST |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------|
| <b>Cascade Begonias</b>      |                                      |                  |      |
| 1110                         | White                                | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 1111                         | Red                                  | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 1112                         | Pink                                 | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 1113                         | Yellow                               | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 1114                         | Mixed Pastel Colors                  | 12 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| <b>Pocket Begonias</b>       |                                      |                  |      |
| 1115                         | White, Pink Edge                     | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| 1116                         | Yellow, Orange Edge                  | 3 for \$ 4.25    |      |
| <b>Carnation Begonias</b>    |                                      |                  |      |
| 1117                         | Mixed Colors                         | 12 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| <b>Non Stop Begonias</b>     |                                      |                  |      |
| 1118                         | Mixed Colors                         | 12 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| <b>Calla Lilies</b>          |                                      |                  |      |
| 1119                         | Pink                                 | 3 for \$ 7.25    |      |
| 1120                         | White                                | 3 for \$ 7.25    |      |
| 1121                         | Yellow                               | 3 for \$ 7.25    |      |
| 1122                         | Mixed Colors                         | 8 for \$ 15.75   |      |
| <b>Various bulbs</b>         |                                      |                  |      |
| 1123                         | Isenae Festalis (Peruvian Daff)      | 3 for \$ 7.50    |      |
| 1124                         | Nerine Bowdiana                      | 3 for \$ 6.25    |      |
| 1125                         | Scilla Beata (Peachapple Lily)       | 3 for \$ 5.75    |      |
| 1126                         | Polianthes Tuberosa                  | 5 for \$ 4.75    |      |
| 1127                         | Anemones De Caen                     | 15 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 1128                         | Anemones St. Bridg                   | 15 for \$ 3.25   |      |
| 1129                         | Giant Dutch Iris Mixed Colors        | 50 for \$ 13.75  |      |
| 1130                         | Giant Dutch Iris Mixed Colors        | 100 for \$ 24.75 |      |
| 1131                         | Crocus Lucifer                       | 10 for \$ 5.95   |      |
| 1132                         | Crocus Lucifer                       | 50 for \$ 27.50  |      |
| 1133                         | Crocus Masonorum                     | 10 for \$ 5.95   |      |
| 1134                         | Crocus Masonorum                     | 50 for \$ 27.50  |      |
| 1135                         | Chionodoxa                           | 25 for \$ 5.75   |      |
| 1136                         | Chionodoxa                           | 50 for \$ 9.75   |      |
| 1137                         | Mexican Shellflowers Mixed (Tigrids) | 15 for \$ 4.75   |      |
| 1138                         | Mexican Shellflowers Mixed (Tigrids) | 50 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 1139                         | Montbretia Mixed Colors              | 15 for \$ 3.95   |      |
| 1140                         | Sparaxis Mixed                       | 15 for \$ 3.75   |      |
| 1141                         | Isis Mixed Colors (Corn Belts)       | 25 for \$ 5.95   |      |
| 1142                         | Isis Mixed Colors (Corn Belts)       | 50 for \$ 9.95   |      |
| 1143                         | Peacock Orchids (Acridanthus)        | 15 for \$ 4.75   |      |
| 1144                         | Peacock Orchids (Acridanthus)        | 50 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 1145                         | Ranunculus Mixed Colors              | 25 for \$ 7.25   |      |
| 1146                         | Ranunculus Mixed Colors              | 50 for \$ 13.75  |      |
| 1147                         | Oxalis Triangularis                  | 10 for \$ 4.75   |      |
| 1148                         | Oxalis Iron Cross                    | 10 for \$ 2.95   |      |
| 1149                         | Oxalis Reginald                      | 10 for \$ 4.75   |      |
| 1150                         | Zephyranthes Pink (Rain Lily)        | 15 for \$ 3.95   |      |
| 1151                         | Garden Freesia                       | 15 for \$ 3.95   |      |
| 1152                         | Double Garden Freesia                | 15 for \$ 3.95   |      |
| 1153                         | City of the Valley (Convallaria)     | 10 for \$ 4.25   |      |
| <b>Primula Hybrid</b>        |                                      |                  |      |
| 1154                         | The President                        | 3 for \$ 2.75    |      |
| 1155                         | The President                        | 25 for \$ 19.75  |      |
| 1156                         | Yellow King Humbert                  | 3 for \$ 2.75    |      |
| 1157                         | Yellow King Humbert                  | 25 for \$ 19.75  |      |
| 1158                         | Wyoming                              | 3 for \$ 2.75    |      |
| 1159                         | Wyoming                              | 25 for \$ 19.75  |      |
| 1160                         | City of Portland                     | 3 for \$ 2.75    |      |
| 1161                         | City of Portland                     | 25 for \$ 19.75  |      |
| <b>Dwarf Camellia Hybrid</b> |                                      |                  |      |
| 1162                         | Chinese Coral                        | 3 for \$ 3.25    |      |
| 1163                         | Chinese Coral                        | 15 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 1164                         | Pfitzer Salmon                       | 3 for \$ 3.25    |      |
| 1165                         | Pfitzer Salmon                       | 15 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 1166                         | Picasso                              | 3 for \$ 3.25    |      |
| 1167                         | Picasso                              | 15 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| 1168                         | Opera La Boheme                      | 3 for \$ 3.25    |      |
| 1169                         | Opera La Boheme                      | 15 for \$ 14.75  |      |
| <b>Citrus Powellii</b>       |                                      |                  |      |
| 1170                         | Pink                                 | 1 for \$ 6.50    |      |
| 1171                         | Album                                | 1 for \$ 12.50   |      |
| <b>Oxalis</b>                |                                      |                  |      |
| 1172                         | Hollyhock                            | 3 for \$ 5.75    |      |
| 1173                         | Emperor William                      | 3 for \$ 5.75    |      |
| 1174                         | Mont Blanc                           | 3 for \$ 5.75    |      |
| 1175                         | Emperor Frederick                    | 3 for \$ 5.75    |      |
| <b>Amaryllis</b>             |                                      |                  |      |
| 1176                         | Red Lion                             | 1 for \$ 5.95    |      |
| 1177                         | Minerva                              | 1 for \$ 5.95    |      |
| 1178                         | Apple Blossom                        | 1 for \$ 5.95    |      |
| 1179                         | Manai                                | 1 for \$ 5.95    |      |
| 1180                         | Collection Amaryllis                 | 4 for \$ 19.25   |      |
| <b>Lupinus</b>               |                                      |                  |      |
| 1181                         | Lupinus Mixed (Fluorid Hybrid)       | 8 for \$ 9.75    |      |
| 1182                         | Dwarf Lupinus Mixed (Galley)         | 8 for \$ 9.75    |      |

#### IMPORTANT NOTICE:

Order as soon as possible. We prefer to receive your order prior to February, but we will accept orders until March 20th.

For southern areas and southern to mid California, please send your order before February 1st.

| QUANT.  | #                                 | PRICE           | COST  |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|
| <b>Daylilies (Hemerocallis Hybrid)</b>        |                                   |                 |       |
| 1183  | Stella d'Oro                      | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1184  | Eri Wini                          | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1185  | Golden Surprise                   | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1186  | Red Rim                           | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1187  | Francis Fay                       | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1188  | Summer Wind                       | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1189  | Gentle Shepherd                   | 3 for \$ 9.75   |       |
| 1190  | Chicago Sunrise                   | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1191  | Bell Hay                          | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1192  | Apricot Beauty                    | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1193  | Chicago Royal Globe               | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1194  | Bonanza                           | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1195  | Frame Halo                        | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1196  | Pink Diamond                      | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1197  | Hemerocallis Gemengal             | 8 for \$ 15.95  | 15.95 |
| <b>Antilbe</b>                                |                                   |                 |       |
| 1198  | Erika                             | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1199  | Brickmad                          | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1200  | Greta                             | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1201  | Purple Lance                      | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1202  | Spirell                           | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1203  | Pulsatilla blue                   | 3 for \$ 5.50   |       |
| <b>Pony</b>                                   |                                   |                 |       |
| 1204  | Kansas                            | 1 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1205  | Masane Emile Debatine             | 1 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1206  | Sarah Bernhardt                   | 1 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1207  | Shirley Temple                    | 1 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| <b>Ulm (Blazing Star)</b>                     |                                   |                 |       |
| 1208  | Spicata                           | 10 for \$ 6.75  |       |
| 1209  | Spicata                           | 25 for \$ 12.75 |       |
| 1210  | Spicata Alba                      | 10 for \$ 6.75  |       |
| 1211  | Spicata Alba                      | 25 for \$ 14.75 |       |
| <b>Oriental Poppies (Papaver Orientale)</b>   |                                   |                 |       |
| 1212  | Goldfish                          | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1213  | Pinnacle                          | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1214  | Helen Elisabeth                   | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1215  | Perry's White                     | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| <b>Dicentra (Bleeding Heart)</b>              |                                   |                 |       |
| 1216  | Dicentra                          | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1217  | Spectabile Alba                   | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1218  | Luxuriant                         | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| <b>Eremurus (Shallford Hybrids)</b>           |                                   |                 |       |
| 1219  | Mixed Colors (Shallford Hybrids)  | 15 for \$ 16.75 |       |
| <b>Isis Siberica</b>                          |                                   |                 |       |
| 1220  | Cesar's Brother                   | 3 for \$ 6.25   |       |
| 1221  | Snow Queen                        | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1222  | Ortava                            | 3 for \$ 7.75   |       |
| 1223  | Incardinea (Garden Gloxinia)      | 3 for \$ 4.75   |       |
| <b>Platyodon Grandiflorum (Balkon Flower)</b> |                                   |                 |       |
| 1224  | Blue                              | 3 for \$ 4.75   |       |
| 1225  | White                             | 3 for \$ 4.75   |       |
| <b>Priox (Paniculata-Hybrids)</b>             |                                   |                 |       |
| 1226  | Amethyst                          | 3 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1227  | Flamingo                          | 3 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1228  | Starfire                          | 3 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1229  | White Admiral                     | 3 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1230  | Prime Minister                    | 3 for \$ 4.95   |       |
| 1231  | Priox Paniculata Mixed Colors     | 8 for \$ 11.95  | 11.95 |
| <b>Agapanthus</b>                             |                                   |                 |       |
| 1232  | Blue Triumphant                   | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| 1233  | Albiflorum                        | 3 for \$ 6.75   |       |
| <b>Hosta</b>                                  |                                   |                 |       |
| 1234  | Hosta Hilarado Collection         | 5 for \$ 24.75  |       |
| 1235  | Fortune Hyacinth                  | 3 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1236  | Fortune Auro-marginalis           | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1237  | Fort. Alto-picta (Aureo Maculata) | 3 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1238  | Hybrid Honey Bells                | 3 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1239  | Japanese Halcyon                  | 3 for \$ 6.95   |       |
| 1240  | Sieboldiana Elegans               | 3 for \$ 7.95   |       |
| 1241  | Undulata Alba marginalis          | 3 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1242  | Undulata Mediocoregata            | 3 for \$ 5.95   |       |
| 1243  | Hybrid August Moon                | 3 for \$ 7.95   |       |
| 1244  | Ground Master                     | 3 for \$ 8.95   |       |
| 1245  | Sieboldiana Franco's Williams     | 3 for \$ 8.95   |       |
| 1246  | Hybrid Krossa Flegel              | 3 for \$ 8.95   |       |
| <b>Onion Sets</b>                             |                                   |                 |       |
| 1247  | Red Shallots (Sante)              | 18 for \$ 2.35  |       |
| 1248  | Yellow Shallots                   | 18 for \$ 2.35  |       |
| 1249  | Braunschweiger Onions             | 18 for \$ 1.80  |       |
| 1250  | Stuttgarter Onions                | 18 for \$ 1.40  |       |
| 1251  | Perennial Garden                  | 25 for \$ 29.75 |       |
| 1252  | Bulb Booster                      | 18 for \$ 1.90  |       |

Total this side \$ 27.90

Total side 1 \$ 14.75

Order total \$ 42.65

Please add 6% sales tax for NJ deliveries  
Please add 6.25% sales tax for CA deliveries.

1491



**Oriental Hybrid Lilies**  
**Mixed Colors**

Probably the most fascinating mixture of Lilies that has ever been offered. We are very proud to be able to offer this exquisite assortment. The surprising colors and shapes will be a true conversation piece for your friends and family!

Grow about 25-30" tall  
Blooming time: July-August  
Topsize bulbs: 16 cm. up circ./  
6 1/4" up circ.  
Outward facing flowers

☉ ✕

# 13 8 for \$ 14.75



1492



Large flowering  
rows 2-2½ feet tall  
blooming time: June-August  
①

A marvellous mixture of Daylilies  
to create a colorful border  
throughout the summer. Yellow,  
pink, red and bicolor varieties are  
all in this mixture.  
A money-saving mixture too!

**Daylily Mixed Colors  
(Hemerocallis Hybrid)**

# 197 8 for \$ 15.95

1493



Grows up to 3 feet tall  
Blooming time: July-August  
1 year old plants

☉ ☉ ✕

A perfect mixture of all of our most successful Phlox varieties. Excellent for cut flowers and in a border. These plants flower for a long period and they are very easy to grow. They perform better in the second year after planting.

**Phlox Mixed Colors  
(Paniculata-Hybrid)**

# 231 8 for \$ 11.95

*one of my all-time favorite flowers.*

MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

December 20, 1992.....11:00 A.M.

Prelude.....Michael and Kristin Brady  
Song Service.....Ervin Chubb  
Lighting of the Advent Candle

Hymn 100: "O Come, All Ye Faithful"

CHRISTMAS PAGEANT: "THE GREATEST  
CHRISTMAS CARD EVER"

Presented by the Berean Baptist Choir and Junior  
Sunday School

Eddie Seigle's Class: Kendra Tyler, Gerald Case, Joe  
Miraglia, Justin Magistro, Jimmy Grizzanti,  
Zachariah Grace, J. Costa, Roberto Costa,  
Kevin Cerra

Kim Magistro's Class: Sarah and Samantha DePrato,  
Jeffrey Magistro, Angel Lloyd, Matthew  
Cerra

Amy Grace's Class: Christine Lloyd, Alisa Clements,  
Raphael Costa, Jennylynn Magistro  
Donna McMyne's Class: Erica McMyne, Kristin Brady,  
Jeff Cerra, Jamie Magistro, Jason Lloyd, Brian  
Alvaro

Judy Balsavage's Class: Michael Cerra, Michael  
Brady, Alana Clements, Joe Lloyd, Steven  
Alvaro, Tim McMyne

Benediction  
Organ Postlude

GUEST BOOK

Visitors are invited to sign our guest register  
at the rear of the Sanctuary.

CHURCH CALENDAR

Today: 9:30 A.M. Church School; classes for all ages.  
11:00 A.M. Worship Service. Greeters: Gertrude  
Cramer and Sally Martin. Our Attendance  
Watch continues. Please sign a card and place  
it in the offering plate.

Monday: 7:30 P.M. Nehemiah Workers  
8:00 P.M. Chorus rehearsal

Wednesday: 10:00 A.M. Community Food Pantry  
7:00 P.M. Choir rehearsal

Thursday: 9:00 P.M. Candlelight Communion Service.  
Special music and message. Come and rejoice  
in the birth of our Savior.

Friday: Have a Blessed Christmas Day.

Next Sunday:

8:30 A.M. Church School

11:00 A.M. Worship Service. Student recognition  
Sunday. Message: "The Great Escape"

\*\*\*\*\*  
---Remember our Mission Tree. Also, support  
for Donald Seigle's work-trip to Florida.  
---Last week, Mildred Lewisley and Bert  
Clemens were patients at Marian Community  
Hospital. Elizabeth Wilcox is now a resident of the  
Sporja Home in Waymart.

---Our sincere thanks to all who have shared  
the beautiful poinsettia plants with us. Thank you for  
your extra Christmas gifts to the Church and to the  
Mission Tree. Also, your White Gifts we received last  
week.

---New "Dine-a-Mate" books are available for  
\$20.00. Profits will go to the Mission Tree. See Joan  
Wilson or the Pastor.

\*\*\*\*\*

Merry Christmas and a Happy and Healthy New  
Year from the Administrative Board. Also, please  
remember that an annual report for the 1992  
ANNUAL REPORT from every Berean group, circle,  
and organization is due by January 15, 1993.

\*\*\*\*\*

1494



1495

# THE GREATEST CHRISTMAS CARD EVER

Song: GOD REST YOU MERRY, GENTLEMEN  
(Robert Powell in card) (Lamp post)

Robert: Good tidings to you in this joyous season.  
(Step out of card and go to pulpit)

This morning we would like to present to you some Christmas cards. The first Christmas card was believed to have been designed in the early 1800's by a man named W. M. Egley.

*Wait While Wendy Plays*

Our first Christmas Card for you this morning is one that portrays an old-fashioned custom. Watch as the children come caroling for you.

Song: WASSAIL SONG  
(Carolers in card)

Robert: Christmas is a time for children; a time of excitement and of wonder.

Song: SOME CHILDREN SEE HIM (SOLO MARY SCHERMERHORN)  
(Children with toys) (Change lamp post for tree)

Robert: Sometimes the hustle and bustle of the season crowds the true meaning of Christmas. We need to remember to leave all the glitter behind and look to Bethlehemtown and see the Christ Child.

Song: BETHLEHEMTOWN  
(Shopper holding gifts in card) (Skyline)

Robert: The heaven was was filled with glorious light.  
"And the angel said unto them, fear not: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a saviour, which is Christ the Lord. And this shall be a sign unto you; ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger." (Luke 2:10-12) The Heavenly Messengers had brought forth the announcement of Peace on earth, good will to men.

Song: *Angels We Have Heard On High*  
(Angels in card)

Robert: As the shepherds listen to the angel's message they wondered if what was said could be true. Talking it over, they decide to journey to Bethlehem in search of this wonderous child.

Song: THAT FIRST NOWELL  
(Shepherds in card)

Robert: The legend of the little drummer boy speaks of a young child who visited the stable to see the Christ Child. Being poor, he had no gift for the newborn king.

Song: THE LITTLE DRUMMER BOY (SOLO: BILL MARTIN)  
(Drummer boy in card) (remove scenery)

Robert: The newborn king! Born into the line of David--heir to the

throne. His own star shone in the heavens lighting the way for the wisemen. They brought onto him gifts fit for a king, gold, frankincense, and myrrh.

Song: WERE YOU THERE ON THAT CHRISTMAS NIGHT  
(Wisemen in card) (Star)

Robert: The greatest Christmas card ever. "And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.

Song: PEACE, PEACE  
(Nativity) (Children sit on steps)

Congregation: Silent Night  
(Choir moves to antiphonal positions)

Song: COME INTO HIS PRESENCE  
(Choir and children sing in rounds)

12/21/92

1497

Walter —

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

The 12/18/92 Bulletin and a  
1993-1994 FTA ballot are in the  
mail to all members. They  
went out this morning.

Again, I managed to have all  
printing expenses (\$50 plus)  
donated to the FTA. A break-down  
on the postage expenses is  
attached. Please re-imburse  
me the \$40.02 in postage  
expenses.

Merry Christmas.

Sincerely,

Robert

[Walter Wiebeck]



1498

Expenses

- 1.) "Do you want your name  
on the ballot" letters:

Postage

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} 25(\text{USA}) \times \$ .29 = 7.25 \\ 4(\text{Canada}) \times \$ .40 = 1.60 \end{array} \right\} \text{-----} \$ 8.85$$

- 2.) new member materials  
to Garafalo, 11/19/92 ----- \$ 1.05

3) 12/18/92 Bulletin

$$\left. \begin{array}{l} (\text{USA}) 78 \times \$ .29 = 22.62 \\ (\text{Canada}) 14 \times \$ .40 = 5.60 \\ (\text{Sweden}) 1 \times \$ .95 = .95 \\ (\text{Germany}) 1 \times \$ .95 = .95 \end{array} \right\} \text{-----} \$ 30.12$$

Reimburse SRP  
this amount

-----  
\$ 40.02  
-----

[Rec'd 1/9/93;  
check # 130]

# BALLOT TO ELECT FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994

Listed hereafter are the names of all nominees who have consented to have their names placed in nomination. In a couple of instances, the names of persons who are not currently members of the FTA were placed in nomination by the 16 FTA members who made nominations. The names of those former members are not, of course, included in the nominations listed below. One ballot was mailed to each member of the FTA by the Secretary on December 21, 1992.

Place a check mark (✓) in the blank space before the name of the candidate for whom you are voting. Make sure that you vote for five members of the Board of Directors.

Return the completed ballot to the Secretary before December 31, 1992. The name and the address of the Secretary are as follows: S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706.

The names of the officers and directors of the FTA for 1993-1994 will be announced in the first BULLETIN published in 1993.

NOMINEES FOR FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994:

PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Ed Buraczewski  
— Tim Kvidera

EASTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Murray Gaskins  
— Robert J. Rugaber  
— Ed Young  
— Oskar Zovich

WESTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Hamid Ahmadi  
— Richard Kehrer  
— Joe Kelley

SECRETARY (vote for one person):

— S. Robert Powell

(over)

# BALLOT TO ELECT FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994

Listed hereafter are the names of all nominees who have consented to have their names placed in nomination. In a couple of instances, the names of persons who are not currently members of the FTA were placed in nomination by the 16 FTA members who made nominations. The names of those former members are not, of course, included in the nominations listed below. One ballot was mailed to each member of the FTA by the Secretary on December 21, 1992.

Place a check mark (✓) in the blank space before the name of the candidate for whom you are voting. Make sure that you vote for five members of the Board of Directors.

Return the completed ballot to the Secretary before December 31, 1992. The name and the address of the Secretary are as follows: S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706.

The names of the officers and directors of the FTA for 1993-1994 will be announced in the first BULLETIN published in 1993.

NOMINEES FOR FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994:

PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Ed Buraczewski  
— Tim Kvidera

EASTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Murray Gaskins  
— Robert J. Rugaber  
— Ed Young  
— Oskar Zovich

WESTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Hamid Ahmadi  
— Richard Kehrer  
— Joe Kelley

SECRETARY (vote for one person):

— S. Robert Powell

(over)

# BALLOT TO ELECT FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994

Listed hereafter are the names of all nominees who have consented to have their names placed in nomination. In a couple of instances, the names of persons who are not currently members of the FTA were placed in nomination by the 16 FTA members who made nominations. The names of those former members are not, of course, included in the nominations listed below. One ballot was mailed to each member of the FTA by the Secretary on December 21, 1992.

Place a check mark (✓) in the blank space before the name of the candidate for whom you are voting. Make sure that you vote for five members of the Board of Directors.

Return the completed ballot to the Secretary before December 31, 1992. The name and the address of the Secretary are as follows: S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706.

The names of the officers and directors of the FTA for 1993-1994 will be announced in the first BULLETIN published in 1993.

NOMINEES FOR FTA OFFICERS AND DIRECTORS FOR 1993-1994:

PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Ed Buraczewski  
— Tim Kvidera

EASTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Murray Gaskins  
— Robert J. Rugaber  
— Ed Young  
— Oskar Zovich

WESTERN VICE-PRESIDENT (vote for one person):

— Hamid Ahmadi  
— Richard Kehrer  
— Joe Kelley

SECRETARY (vote for one person):

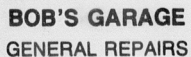
— S. Robert Powell

(over)

1499

|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| TREASURER (vote for one person):            | TREASURER (vote for one person):            | TREASURER (vote for one person):            |
| ----- Walter Wiehech                        | ----- Walter Wiehech                        | ----- Walter Wiehech                        |
| CENTRAL TIMER (vote for one person):        | CENTRAL TIMER (vote for one person):        | CENTRAL TIMER (vote for one person):        |
| ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        | ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        | ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        |
| PUBLICITY DIRECTOR (vote for one person):   | PUBLICITY DIRECTOR (vote for one person):   | PUBLICITY DIRECTOR (vote for one person):   |
| ----- David Fuller                          | ----- David Fuller                          | ----- David Fuller                          |
| ----- Murray Gaskins                        | ----- Murray Gaskins                        | ----- Murray Gaskins                        |
| ----- Stan Ogozalek                         | ----- Stan Ogozalek                         | ----- Stan Ogozalek                         |
| ----- Robert Rugaber                        | ----- Robert Rugaber                        | ----- Robert Rugaber                        |
| BOARD OF DIRECTORS (vote for five persons): | BOARD OF DIRECTORS (vote for five persons): | BOARD OF DIRECTORS (vote for five persons): |
| ----- Hamid Ahmadi                          | ----- Hamid Ahmadi                          | ----- Hamid Ahmadi                          |
| ----- Small Basic                           | ----- Small Basic                           | ----- Small Basic                           |
| ----- Michael Beat                          | ----- Michael Beat                          | ----- Michael Beat                          |
| ----- Ralph E. Britt                        | ----- Ralph E. Britt                        | ----- Ralph E. Britt                        |
| ----- Ed Buraczewski                        | ----- Ed Buraczewski                        | ----- Ed Buraczewski                        |
| ----- David Fuller                          | ----- David Fuller                          | ----- David Fuller                          |
| ----- Murray H. Gaskins                     | ----- Murray H. Gaskins                     | ----- Murray H. Gaskins                     |
| ----- Richard Kehrer                        | ----- Richard Kehrer                        | ----- Richard Kehrer                        |
| ----- Milan Kobulsky                        | ----- Milan Kobulsky                        | ----- Milan Kobulsky                        |
| ----- Howard Kogan                          | ----- Howard Kogan                          | ----- Howard Kogan                          |
| ----- Al Lukez                              | ----- Al Lukez                              | ----- Al Lukez                              |
| ----- Tony Mirseyedi                        | ----- Tony Mirseyedi                        | ----- Tony Mirseyedi                        |
| ----- F. Mirzoagha                          | ----- F. Mirzoagha                          | ----- F. Mirzoagha                          |
| ----- Tom Murphy                            | ----- Tom Murphy                            | ----- Tom Murphy                            |
| ----- Stan Ogozalek                         | ----- Stan Ogozalek                         | ----- Stan Ogozalek                         |
| ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        | ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        | ----- Jerry O'Rourke                        |
| ----- Ali Rajabnik                          | ----- Ali Rajabnik                          | ----- Ali Rajabnik                          |
| ----- Harry Smith                           | ----- Harry Smith                           | ----- Harry Smith                           |
| ----- Wayne Tomsic                          | ----- Wayne Tomsic                          | ----- Wayne Tomsic                          |
| ----- Ed Young                              | ----- Ed Young                              | ----- Ed Young                              |
| ----- Oskar Zovich                          | ----- Oskar Zovich                          | ----- Oskar Zovich                          |





SAAB SERVICE

Date 12 21 92

Sold To Powell

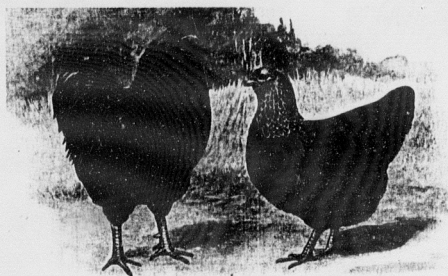
Year 84 Make Alliance Mileage           

VIN. \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

[KLINKIEWICZ]

1502



Partridge Rocks

12/21/92

Dear Mark & Brian,  
With any luck, I'll  
have some chicks  
hatch (Modern Game  
and American Game)  
around the first of  
the year. It's crazy,  
I know, to raise  
chicks in the middle  
of the winter, but

that's what most exhibitors do in order to have young birds that are old enough to show in August & September.

I imagine that those Porcelain fantails that you got at Bloomsbury are laying now, especially since they are fortunate to be hatched, I suppose, in the deluxe coop that you built.

Everywhere I went this Fall, I looked for some Partridge Rockers for you guys, but found none. I'll keep looking.

One of these days, I'll give you a call and then maybe I'll stop by and we'll talk about Chickens for a while.

Merry Christmas and



1504

Happy New Year.

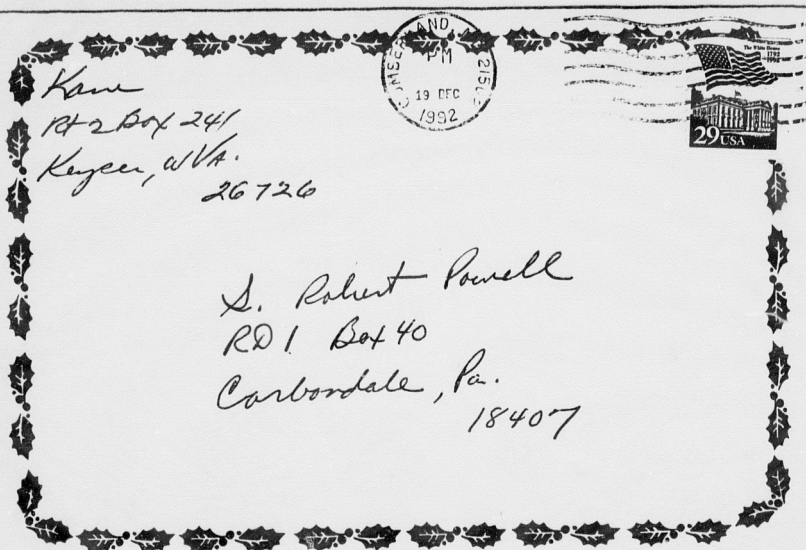
Sincerely,

Robert Powell

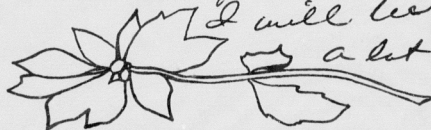
---

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

1505



Get the large fowl ready as  
I will be judging  
a lot this Spring!



Hope Christmas brings an extra share  
Of happiness to you  
Enough to last the season long  
And all the new year through.  
Merry Christmas

Tom & Buzet





1507

**PAUL F. KROLL**

4325 TWO ROD ROAD  
EAST AURORA, NEW YORK 14052  
Phone (716) 652-8658

A.P.A. Licensed Judge #1050

Breeder and Exhibitor of  
JAPANESE BANTAMS

Member of:  
American Poultry Association  
American Bantam Association  
Japanese Bantam Breeders' Association

Tuesday afternoon  
22 December 1992

Dr. S. Robert Powell  
Rural Delivery #1 - Box 40  
Carbondale, Pennsylvania 18407-9706

Dear Dr. Powell:

Bravo, on your recent article in POULTRY PRESS! I am impressed with your writing and with the content of the article itself. Anyone who has been secretary of a show knows all too well the 'mess' one receives in that capacity. Even those entering their own birds cannot spell the breed's name correctly nor do many of them know whether or not other terms apply, such as bearded, rose combed, etc. The fanciers need to see articles like yours in print. Whether or not they will read them, and learn may be another story, but at least you have tried.

I now know who you are, having seen you at a few shows, but not made the connection of name and face. Forgive me, I did/do not mean to be aloof, nor do I mean to ignore you. I look forward to talking with you in the future at some show where our paths cross. I do not show as often as I used to because of other commitments. I am a church choir director and Sunday is a workday now. It is difficult for me to take off on a Sunday. I also am not so interested in showing and judging as I once was. Many of my friends in the fancy have passed away or no longer show. I remain mildly active and look forward to retirement so that I can quicken the pace once again.

Thank you for the well written article. I look forward to more of your writing.

Very sincerely yours,

Paul F. Kroll

1508

December 30, 1992

Mr. Paul F. Kroll  
4325 Two Rod Road  
East Aurora, NY 14052

Dear Mr. Kroll:

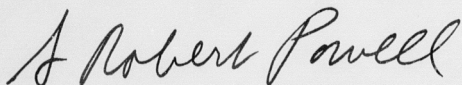
Thank you for your wonderful letter of December 22nd. Your support and encouragement are very much appreciated.

When I wrote the article, I knew that there had to be others "out there" who are as troubled as I am by the abuse that the English language has to endure when spoken and written by a great many poultry fanciers. I have never served as the secretary of a show, but I can well imagine the tangled mess that most secretaries must receive as entries from exhibitors. I know only too well what happens to the language when a great many poultrymen speak or write about their birds or about topics that relate to poultry.

Beginning with the January 1993 (possibly February) issue of POULTRY PRESS, there will be a monthly column from me, to be called "Just for the Record." In the column, I plan to continue my educational efforts in the realm of exhibition poultry. I have about a half dozen additional articles on usage, terminology and language already in the works. In addition, I plan to interview people who know a lot more about poultry breeding than I do, and then write articles about what I learn. In addition, there are lots of articles of an historical nature that could be written, and I plan to do a few of them. I am very excited by the possibilities, and am prepared for just about anything.

Thanks again for your encouragement and support.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "S. Robert Powell". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned below the word "Sincerely,".

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

1509



Wishing you all the old-fashioned  
joys of the Season

*Cecil & Mary*

[*Cecil & Mary Rose*]





*Dear Robert, Donald, and Donald Jr,*

*Thinking of you warmly  
while this special season's here.  
And wishing you a world of joy  
throughout the coming year!*

*Merry Christmas,*

*Jim Burke*

*Holiday greetings  
and best wishes  
for a very happy  
New Year!*

*Louise Luoma*



*Happy Holidays*

*[from Moosie Grange]*

1512



[from Marvair Grange]

May you experience  
all the joys of Christmas  
and the wonder of  
following Jesus  
in the year ahead.

Love,  
Myrtle & Louis

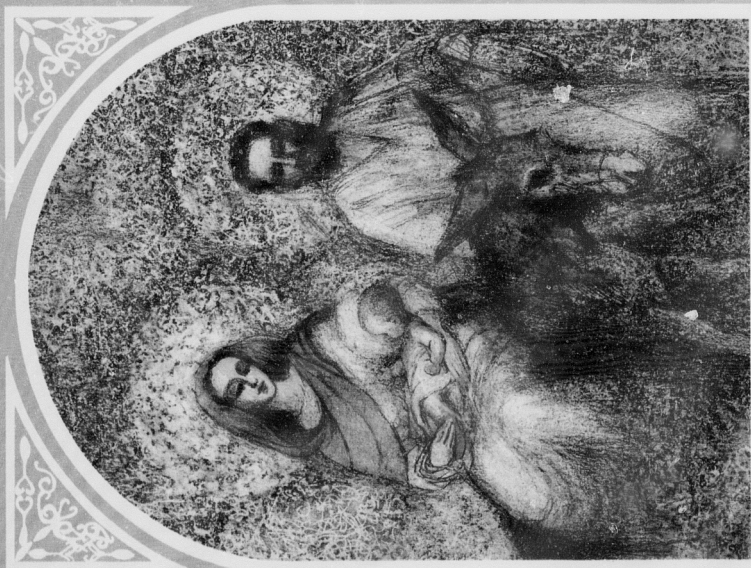
For unto you is born this day a Saviour  
LUKE 2:11





May the light of Bethlehem  
shine in your heart  
and bring you joy

Merry Christmas  
Elizabeth Jones



[from Mother Grange]

12/22/92 - 445 P.M.

1514

at 9:43 A.M., EST, yesterday, Winter began, and so the march toward Spring has begun. Today the sun set at 4:14 P.M. and that is no minute later than yesterday. The 20th, 21st & 22nd are the three shortest days in 1992, with 9 hours & 4 minutes of daylight. Tomorrow there will be 9:05 of daylight because the sun will set no minute later than today. Beginning on 1/1/93, the days will begin to lengthen in the morning, when the sun will start to rise earlier, and then the days will really start to lengthen since they will be "longer" at each end. The longest day of the year is more than 6 hours longer than the shortest day. Very interesting.

I apparently have an endless appetite for such information. I always like it when the days start to lengthen in the afternoon.

My guess is that there are fertile eggs in the incubator. I put about 15 very special eggs in on Saturday and the temperature seems to have gone up about  $1^{\circ}$ , which suggests that there are living — and heat producing — embryos in the incubator. I will not test with the candle the eggs in the incubator until after Christmas — that will be a Christmas present to myself. The Black Wyandotte bantam hen has set (yesterday) and she will be the recipient of five or six of the most "special" eggs that are fertile.



1516

My great hope is that a couple <sup>3.</sup>  
of the Rose Comb Rhode Island  
Red eggs will be fertile, al-  
though I shall be more than  
pleased with all "fertiles". Some  
more fertile B.B. Red Modern  
Game (standards) eggs would  
be wonderful. I have a couple  
Garden Campine eggs in waiting  
for the next setting of the  
incubator, which will be  
their coming weekend I  
suppose. Today I received  
another "poetry" Christmas card  
and that pleases me very much:  
I have received three so far:  
Ralph & Lillian Morey, John  
Rebbsen, and (today) Bridget  
and Tom Kane from West Virginia.

p.12 - SRP<sup>1/2</sup> + DWP<sup>1/2</sup> Griswold "connection" -  
The Griswold Family Association of America, Inc. and

Published by the Griswold Family Association of America, Inc.

BULLETIN No. 99

Editor: Richard Griswold, Jr.

December, 1992



**MERRY CHRISTMAS**  
**&**  
**HAPPY NEW YEAR**



The GFA officers and directors would like to extend to all of our members a holiday wish that all of you have a healthy and happy holiday season. As you gather with family and friends in celebration of the religious holidays, keep ever present in your mind the importance of family in our lives. There could be no greater gift you could give your children and their children than to do everything in your power to strengthen the American family. Join with the GFA in our mission to research and record our genealogical heritage. Through the efforts of our family organization we hope to instill in the current generation of Griswold descendants a pride in and love of family.

As we remember our families let us not forget those who have passed away since our last holiday issue. In our own ways let us offer our prayers and remembrances to those families who have lost a loved one during this past year. There are possibly others we have not been informed of, and as with them are thoughts are with the following.

**IN REMEMBRANCE**

|                               |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Franklin W. Griswold          | d. Jan 7, 1992   |
| Frederick Pratt Griswold      | d. Jan 10, 1992  |
| Sylvia C. Griswold            | d. Jan , 1992    |
| Claire Boardman McCurdy       | d. Mar 14, 1992  |
| Marian E. Pool                | d. Jan 21, 1992  |
| Herbert Whitman               | d. Sept 26, 1992 |
| Ernest Griswold (Lawrence,KS) | d. May 16, 1992  |

**HOLIDAY GIFT IDEAS**

With the holidays fast approaching, the GFA would like to suggest some of the items we have for sale as possible holiday gifts for your family members. Orders placed now will be delivered by rush mail and should be to you in plenty of time. Do not delay ordering.

GRISWOLD FAMILY ASSOCIATION STATIONARY SUPPLIES  
THE GRISWOLD FAMILY: THE FIRST FIVE GENERATIONS IN AMERICA  
GRISWOLD CREST NEEDLEPOINT/CROSS-STITCH KITS  
GRISWOLD FAMILY BINDERS  
GRISWOLD FAMILY BULLETINS ON MICROFICHE  
GRISWOLD FAMILY ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP  
TRIP TO ENGLAND-GRISWOLD HERITAGE TOUR III



of  
course.  
The  
GFA  
has  
done  
a good  
job  
d  
think

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL GFA BUSINESS MEETING

October 3, 1992

1. The President of the Griswold Family Association, Donald Griswold, convened the business meeting at 10 Am. After introducing several people from distant parts of the country, he requested the members take a moment for meditation.
2. Minutes of previous annual meeting. It was suggested by Don Griswold that the minutes of the last annual meeting not be read. There was no objection expressed to this action and they were not read.
3. Trust Account. Jim Griswold, Supervisor of the Trust Account, reported that the assets were \$272,000 and that annual earnings were about \$15,000. Investments were about equally divided between fixed income investments and equity investments. He cautioned that interest rates were going down, making reinvestment into bonds less attractive. He said the original value of the trust account was about \$140,000.
4. Scholarship Committee. The chairman of the committee, Joan Griswold, was not present and so Don Griswold read her report. \$1000 was awarded to Amanda McAlaine of Lexington, VA; \$1000 was awarded to Julia Griswold of Woodbury; and \$300 awarded to Beth Griswold of Portland, Conn.
5. Michael Griswold House Report. Dick Griswold, who with his family occupies the Griswold house, outlined the maintenance work on the house and reported that it was in good condition. Details on the maintenance program may be found in his report to the executive Committee.
6. Genealogy Report. Esther and Bob French reported a \$2280 sales of books during the year. The inventory value of existing stock at 60% of its pricing schedule is \$5490. They have been working on Volume VI as their chief project. Esther reported upon a proposed action of the executive committee to set up a schedule for charges for individuals requesting genealogical searches. The recommended fee schedule will be passed along to Dick Griswold for publication in the bulletin.
7. Treasurer's Report. The treasurer, Barbara Michie, submitted her report, stating that the current balance was \$6576. The report was accepted by the membership.
8. Genealogy Computerization. Virginia Lake gave a report on the liaison of our association with external genealogical data bases by means of a computer interface, and indicated that there are on the leading edge of being computerized. She offered to give advice on the use of a computer for genealogical purposes.
9. Northeast Pennsylvania Griswold Family Association. Don Griswold invited Francis Curtiss III from Northeast Pennsylvania to give a brief talk on their activities. Some of this group will probably go on the Griswold Heritage tour to England in 1993.

10. Registration and Membership Report. Given by Andy Pikoosky. Membership as of Sept. 30, 1992 was 327, reflecting a net increase of 24 members after the decrease of 11 members, dropping out of 2, 22 new members, and the addition of 15 resulting from corrections to the computer listing.
11. Heritage Tour. Dick Griswold reported. The proposed tour to England is in August 1993. The number of individuals interested and who had made a deposit of \$100 each was below the minimum number of 20 required. Therefore the commitment to make the tour will require deposits from more people within the next month. At this point Frances Curtiss III indicated that he wanted to enroll four people, which would bring the enrollment up to the minimum of 20 needed. Dick indicated he would continue to negotiate the trip. Present cap is \$2000. He indicated he would get out a newsletter to signees.
12. Report on GFA reunion meeting at Bennington by meeting organizers. Esther French said that 38 had registered for the reunion. She then gave an outline of the activities for the day ahead.
13. New Schedule of Membership Fees. Barbara Ryan presented a new schedule of fees and a discussion of the schedule. The following schedule was presented for approval by the Executive Board. The following schedule was presented for approval by the GFA membership.
 

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Application Fee.         | \$5    |
| Annual single membership | \$15   |
| Annual family membership | \$25   |
| Annual patron membership | \$50   |
| Annual donor membership  | \$100  |
| Benefactor               | \$1000 |
| Life membership          | \$300  |

Barbara pointed out that the reason for the increase in fees was that the income from membership fees had not been covering annual expenses necessitating the use of some income from the endowment funds.

The question of the status of current life memberships was raised. They will be grandfathered. Also it is planned that income from future life memberships will be given to the endowment trust funds.

It was moved by Sarah French and seconded by Grayden Brown that the schedule be adopted. The membership unanimously approved it.
14. Need for Archivist. Don Griswold brought up the need for an archivist to arrange for the storage of information concerning the GFA and asked for volunteers. Such archival material would include the reports of business meetings, the bylaws and their updating, bulletins, special documents as the one that Jim Griswold prepared about our English ancestry, and of course the genealogical book records prepared by the Frenches. There were no volunteers and no action was taken.
15. Special Trip to England by Frenches. Bob French reported upon a proposed special trip to England to research old documents that might have data in them about the Griswolds. He said that both the Frenches and Jim Griswold

1518



1992-1993 SLATE OF OFFICERS AND BOARD MEMBERS  
GRISWOLD FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC.

REGULAR OFFICERS

President  
Executive Vice-President  
Regional Vice-President  
Secretary  
Treasurer  
Registrar  
Genealogists  
Liaison to the Genealogists  
Bulletin Editor  
Assistant Bulletin Editor  
Bulletin Reporter  
Chaplain  
President Emeritus and  
Scholarship Chairperson

Donald W. Griswold, Jr.  
Joan C. Griswold  
William M. Mann  
Marjorie and William Brown  
Barbara Michae and Barbara Ryan  
Andrew Plosky  
Esther Plosky  
Virginia Lake  
Richard M. Griswold, Jr.  
Marquette G. Brown  
Susan Griswold  
Rev. John Griswold  
Joan C. Griswold

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Lyman Griswold  
Donald Berquist  
Marjorie and William Brown  
Marquette G. Clark  
Barbara M. Griswold  
Sara L. French  
Dr. Merton L. Griswold  
Joanna Bruno  
Jane M. Mann  
Joan C. Griswold  
James W. Griswold  
Mrs. Henry S. Louchheim  
Marjorie G. Heath  
Talcott Griswold

felt that such an effort would not be profitable because of the difficulty of both reading and interpreting the documents, in addition to the difficulty of processing many of them. However, some alternative procedures are under study.

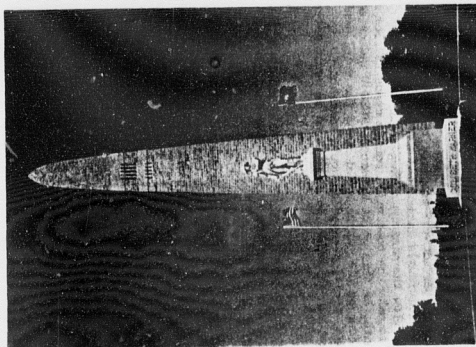
16. Report of the Nominating Committee. The nominating committee headed by Mrs. Barbara Griswold prepared the attached slate of officers and members of the board of directors. There were two changes from the previous years officers and board members. Marjorie and William Brown as a team replaced Joanna Bruno as secretary. Don Berquist replaced Don Griswold on the board. The office of corresponding secretary was also deleted.

The membership unanimously approved the slate.

17. Time and location of the 1993 Annual Meeting of the GFA. The executive committee has scheduled the next annual meeting on Saturday, October 2, 1993. It will be a one day meeting. It will be held in Wethersfield, Conn. The executive board will meet on Friday evening, Oct. 1. Don Griswold will invite Myron Baldwin to act as chairperson for the annual meeting.
18. Request for material for bulletin from Joanna Bruno. AS an associate editor for the bulletin Joanna asked for submissions of life experiences, recollections, or historical material that could be condensed into two or three pages for the bulletin. Such material should be sent to her for slight editing and preparation for the bulletin. In this general context she reported that Bill Griswold from Florida had written up his memoirs.
19. Demonstration of Computerized Genealogy. Grayden Brown offered to give a demonstration of computerized genealogy to anyone interested.
20. Recognition of Clark McCurdy. Don Griswold gave recognition of and expressed our thanks for Clark McCurdy's slide show on tall ships the previous evening.
21. Adjournment. The meeting adjourned at 11:17 AM. It was followed by a slide illustrated history of Bennington given by Tortus Engelhardt.

Respectfully submitted,

Marjorie and William Brown



Bennington, VT Monument  
GFA Reunion - October, 1992

[Edited and produced by SRP ↓]

1520

Descendants of: MICHAEL GRISWOLD

**S. Robert Powell and Donald Walter Powell (twins), born December 12, 1943**

**Donald Walter Powell married 1985 - divorced 1988; Holly Brown**

**now residing in Carbondale, Pennsylvania**

**CHILDREN:**

Donald W. Powell, II, January 28, 1987

**ANCESTORS:**

- |                                   |         |                             |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| 1.1 Walter Silas Powell           | b. 1913 | in Scranton, Pennsylvania   |
| 1.2 Helen Loomis Russell          | b. 1913 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
| 2.1 William Anderson Russell      | b. 1871 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
|                                   | d. 1958 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
| 2.2 Ora Esmarilda Loomis          | b. 1881 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co. PA   |
|                                   | d. 1954 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
| 3.1 Theron Orsemus Loomis         | b. 1848 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., PA  |
|                                   | d. 1911 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
| 3.2 Mary Emma Squire              | b. 1854 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., PA  |
|                                   | d. 1948 | in Carbondale, Pennsylvania |
| 4.1 Hiram Pease Loomis            | b. 1819 | in Pleasant Mount, PA       |
|                                   | d. 1900 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., PA  |
| 4.2 Laura GRISWOLD                | b. 1826 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., PA  |
|                                   | d. 1924 | Clinton Twp, Wayne Co., PA  |
| 5.1 Francis GRISWOLD [F.F.G.#505] | b. 1793 | in Massachusetts            |
|                                   | d. 1869 |                             |
| 5.2 Jane Loomis                   | b. 1792 |                             |
|                                   | d. 1881 |                             |

The Griswold Family of northeastern Pennsylvania descends from the American Revolutionary War soldier, John Griswold (1754-1843; #375A in the Michael Griswold line in Volume III, *The Griswold Family*) and his wife, Elizabeth Crittenden (1761-1851), who were married in October, 1790 in Sandisfield, Massachusetts, and who in the winter of 1813-1814, together with their six sons (John, b. 07-09-1792, m. Louisa Johnson; Francis<sup>5.1</sup>, b. 11-14-1793, m. Jane Loomis; Orrin, b. 04-09-1796, m. Lois Deming; Sumner, b. 08-20-1798, m. Clarissa Gelatte; Horace, b. 11-15-1800, m. Louisa McKnight; and Sedate, b. 10-01-1802, m., first Julia Burns, and second Nancy ?) moved to Clinton Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania where they were among the pioneer settlers of the region. The family name is listed on the large conglomerate stone at the entrance to the Clinton Center Baptist Church Cemetery, wherein are interred the earthly remains of many members of the Griswold family.

The Griswolds of northeastern Pennsylvania have always been proud of their goodly heritage, and annual reunions of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Crittenden) Griswold have been held since 1906. The complete minutes of those reunions, which include a complete list of all persons present at each reunion, from 1906 to 1980, together with a 100+ page typed list of the descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden, was published in Volume II, Number 2 (November 19, 1980) of the historical quarterly, *NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA*, which was published in Carbondale, Pennsylvania. The 86th annual reunion of the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Crittenden) Griswold will take place in the Moosic Grange Hall in Clinton Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania on August 15, 1992. The officers of the Griswold Reunion are: Francis H. Curtis III, President; S. Robert Powell, Secretary; Donald W. Powell, Treasurer. Detailed minutes of all of the Griswold Reunions, 1981-1991, have been published in the *GRISWOLD REUNION NEWSLETTER*, Volume 1, Number 6 of which was published on August 17, 1991.

May 19, 1992

12/25/92 — Six more standard B.B. Red Modern Game eggs are fertile! Which is wonderful news indeed. Now of the R.C. Rhode Island Red eggs is fertile and the two American Game bantam eggs (surprisingly) are infertile — but all six of the Modern Game are fertile! I am very pleased. Tomorrow, most probably, I will take the six eggs up the barn & give them to the bantam Black Wyandotte hen that set a few days ago. She could not handle any more than 6 but will be able to deal with 6 just right. and then tomorrow I will put about 15 more eggs in the incubator and hopefully another hen will set within the week so that I can have a hen complete the incubations and



hatching of the eggs. Next Friday, with any luck at all, I will have the first chicker hatch of the year (1993) — and the chances are good that there will be a couple standard Modern Games.

Received a wonderful letter from Paul Kroll yesterday — in which he praises me effusively for my article "Usage and Terminology" that was published in Poetry Press in the December issue 1992. To date, I have received very strong support from two of the most respected judges and poetrymen in America: Bart Pal and Paul Kroll. One could not hope for a better response. I am very very pleased.

1523

12-6-92

Dear Mr. Powell,

Please send me info on baby chicks  
you may have for sale this winter & spring.

I've enclosed a SASE.

12/26/92

Thanks, [from Hanson]  
Lewis Bacher

Dear Mr. Bacher:

Thank you for your inquiry. I don't  
think that I will have any chicks  
for sale this winter & spring. As a  
rule, I breed from only a few pairs  
in each breed, so I don't usually  
have extra chicks. But maybe  
I will. What breed/variety  
are you interested in?

If I knew the breed you are  
interested in, I could contact

1524

ym if it looks like I am  
going to have extra Chicks.

I appreciate your inquiry.  
I apologise for being so vague,  
but since the hatching  
season is just getting under  
way, it's hard to know  
how things will turn out.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706



1525 1

UNCLE  
ROBERT

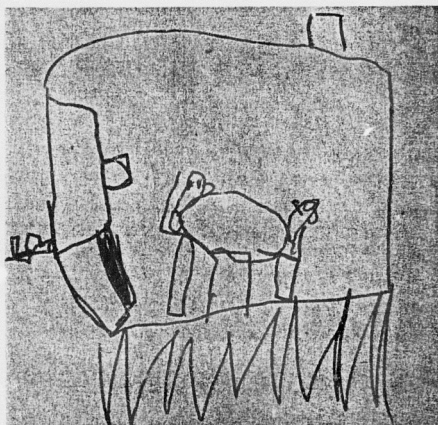
FROM

DONNIG

[6 page card from DWP II]

1526

✓

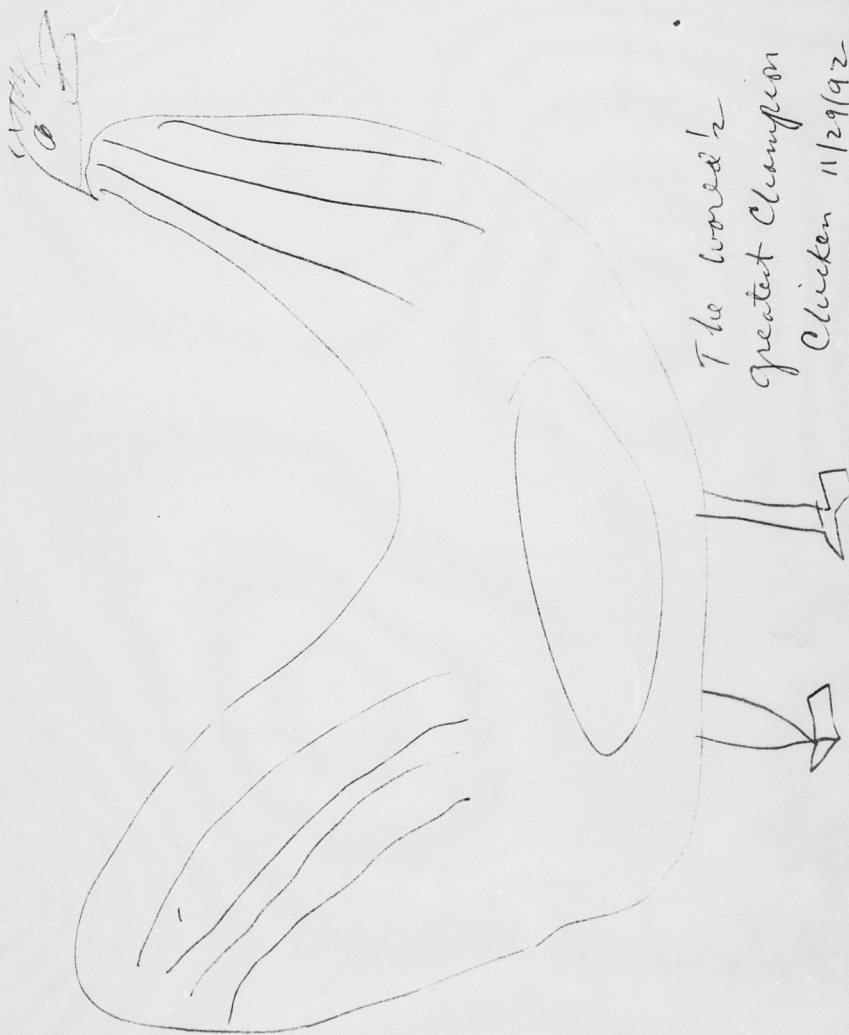


November 28, 1992

"Daddy look I made the table with Grandma and Grandpa sitting there having breakfast. It's for your."

1527

3



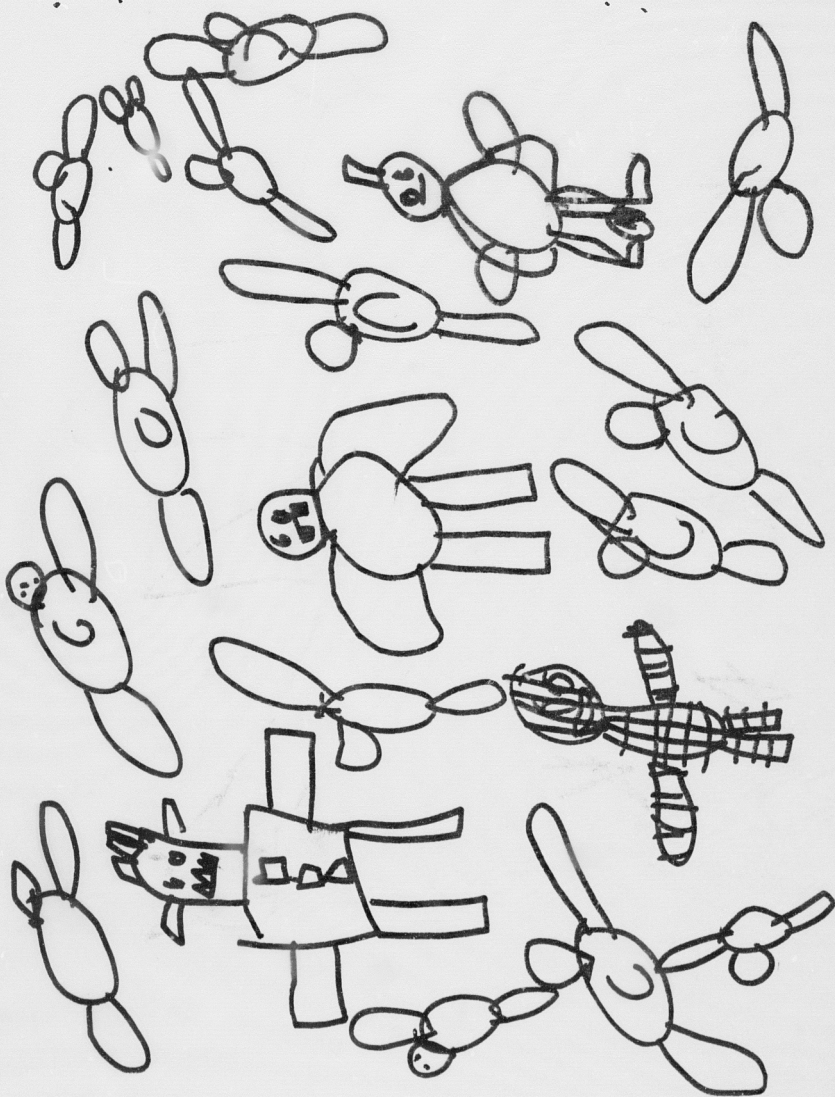
The world's  
greatest Champion  
Chicken 11/29/92





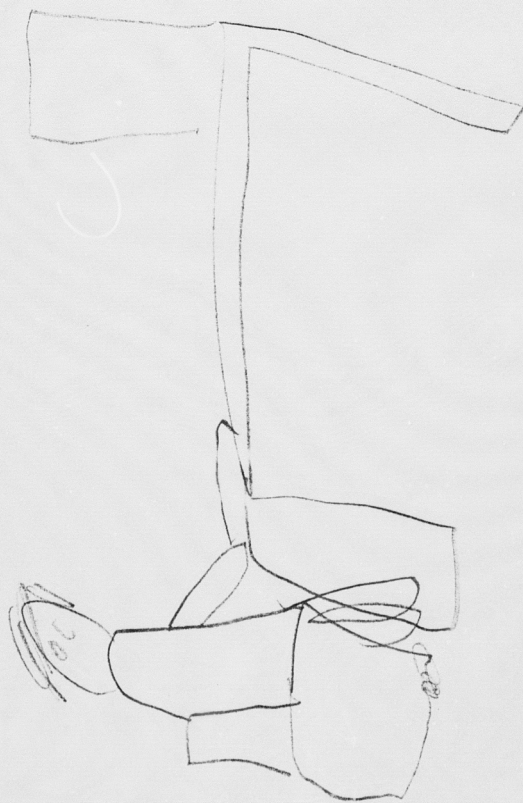
1529

5



1530

6



DADDY AT HIS DESK

11/29/92

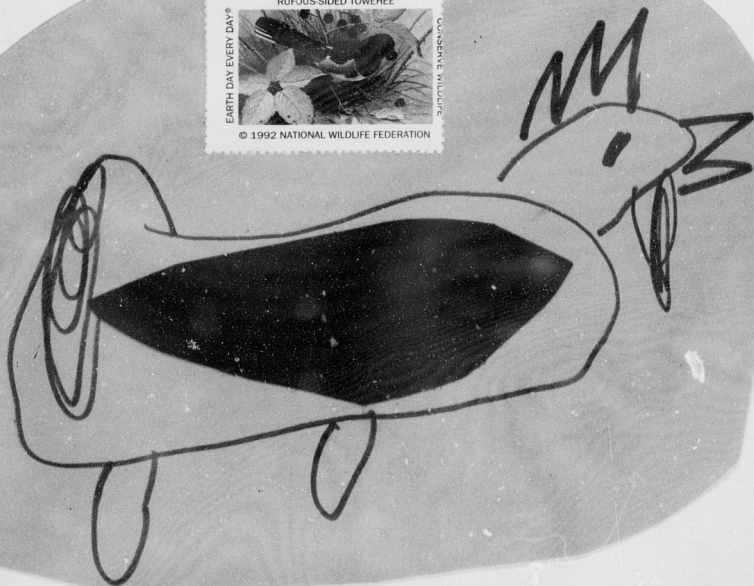


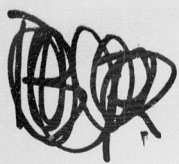
1531

1.

[2-page card from  
DWP II]

ME  
RRX  
—  
CHR  
IST  
MAS  
1992





BOB

1532

2.



[envelope]

MERB X FROM  
CHRIS TAM DONNIE  
H BOB

1533



1534

1.

MERX

CHRISTANS

FROM

~~DAVE~~

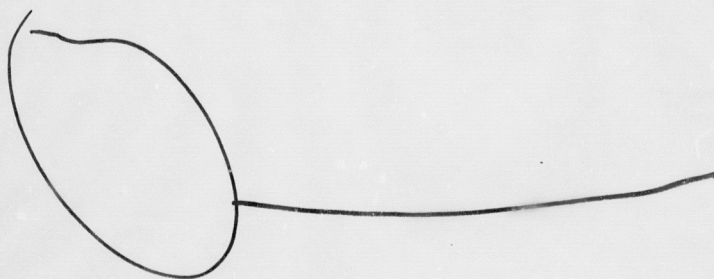
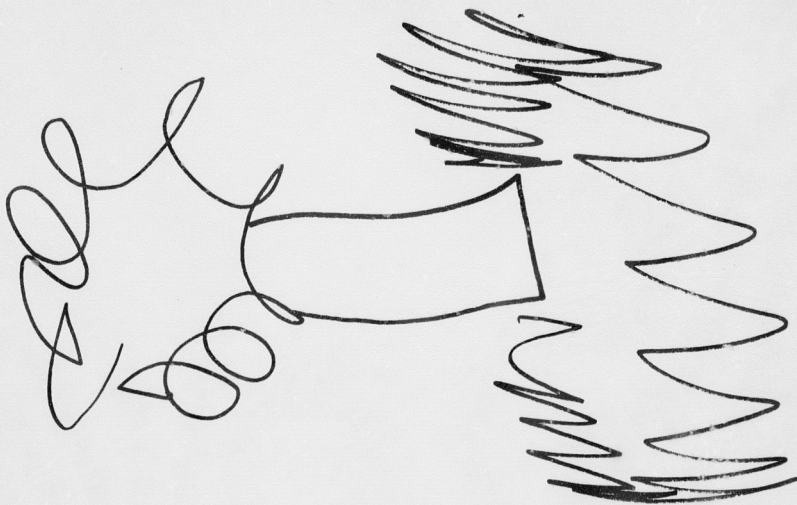
DONNIE/H

POWELL BOB

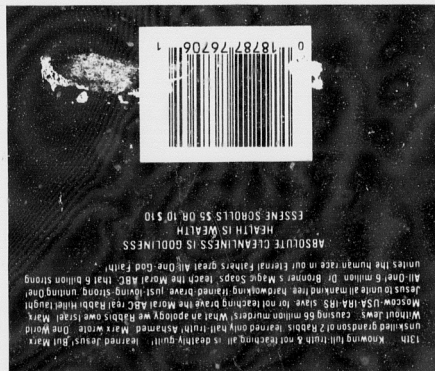


1535

2.



1536



AURORA  
\$2.50

## "DR. BRONNER'S MAGIC SOAP"

All-One Jojoba-PEPPERMINT

Made with pure Palm Coconut NaOH Solution, Peppermint & Jojoba Oil.  
(Vegetarian). Supermild for delicate skin. Gains face & hair softness.  
Dental soap & refreshing sachet. 100% pure Vegetable Oils.

Absolute clean - help teach the Moral ABC mason Hillel taught carpenter Jesus  
to unite all mankind free! 6 billion strong & we're All-One! Listen Children Eternal  
Father Eternal One! Exceptions eternally? None! Absolute none!

ALL ONE GOD FAITH NET WT. 5 OZ. (140 g)

ESSENCE SCROLLS \$5.95 OR \$10.00  
100% pure Vegetable Oils

Try 8 Magic Soaps. Almond, Aloe Vera, Baby Supermild, Eucalyptus, Lavender,  
Lemon, Peppermint & Rose. Also Balanced Mineral Bouillon & Seasonings etc.

THE MORAL ABC HILLEL TAUGHT JESUS UNITES ALL MANKIND FREE. 1st. Unless  
constructive-selfish I work hard perfecting first me, absolute nothing can help perfect me!  
2nd. Tell it to me only for me. I'm nobody? 3rd. If not now, when? 4th. Only hard work saves  
us, but if we teach only our clan? We're all hated then! So, added Jesus, we must teach  
the work, press, speech & profit-sharing All-One-God-Faith to lightning-like unite the Human  
race, for we're All-One or none! As teach 6000 year astronomers Abraham & Israel since  
the Year One - Listen Children Eternal Father Eternal One!

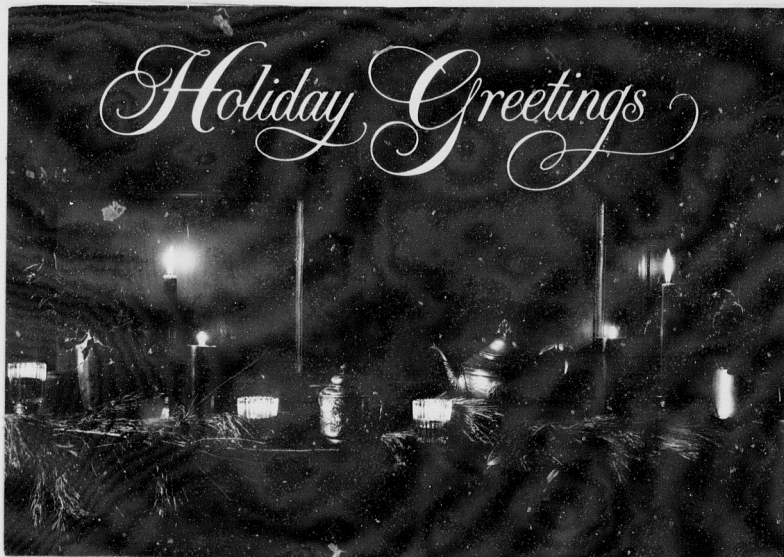
THE SECOND COMING OF GOD'S LAW! Mohammed's Arabs 1948 found Israel Essence,  
Dead Sea Scrolls & Einstein's Hillel, prove that as certain as no 6-year-old can grow  
up free without the abc, so certain can no 12-year-old survive free without the Moral ABC  
the mason, tent & sandal-maker, Essence teacher of Righteousness of Light, the wise man  
in the temple, the real Rabbi Hillel taught the 12-year-old Jesus to aspire, that is to rally,  
raise-train-evolve-unite-UNITE the whole Human race, lightning-like in our almighty Eter-  
nal Father's great All-One-God-Faith! For we're All-One or none!

From DWP  
at Christmas:

1. Dr. Bronner's  
soap
2. pound of  
almonds
3. pound of  
soy-nuts



1537



# *Holiday Greetings*

*Here's hoping that your holidays  
Bring all the season's best,  
And may the coming year be filled  
With all that's happiest.*

*mom*

[#100]

*- also socks, esotomer gloves*

1538

Bob

[£100.00]

[from Dad]

12/26/92 - 930 P.M.

1539

Put 4 of the 6 fertile Modern Game eggs (due to hatch 1/9) under the bantam Black Wyandotte up in the barn; the remaining two fertile Modern Game eggs are still in the incubator and will be transferred up to the hen for hatching. Six eggs from a standard Modern Game into many for the Wyandotte bantam in the middle of the winter. I candled the 2 Modern Game + 5 American Game eggs under the American Game bantam hen today and the embryos all appear strong and vigorous.

Just now, I put another batch of eggs in the incubator:

|    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 3  | Golden Campine standards        |
| 4  | Modern Game standards           |
| 3  | American Game bantam            |
| 5  | R.C. Rhode Island Red standards |
| 15 | — due out 1-16-93               |



1540 2.

The chicks that I got from Duane  
Muhl last winter (Campiner, Modern  
Game, Banded Rocks) arrived on 1/13/92,  
and they were well grown up by  
the time of the Hartford Fair. The  
Rhode Island Reds that I got from  
Rademacher arrived on 2/11/92, and  
they, too, were well grown up by  
the time of Hartford Fair. So, with  
any luck, I will have some  
mature American Game bantams  
(B.B. Red) and some standard B.B.  
Red. Modern Game for the autumn  
and fall show season, and that  
will be grand. What a wonderful  
way to make a cold winter's  
night disappear: think about  
hatching and growing chicks for  
the coming show season.

Still no R.C. RIR eggs that will  
hatch, however, one of the three

that I just now removed from the incubator has a dead embryo in it that died at one or two days of age: the cause of the death is not an easy issue to resolve, but I am encouraged by the fact that the egg was fertile. I remember a couple years ago, I had many infertile Golden Campine eggs and then, suddenly, without my doing anything different, the Campine eggs all were fertile. I am inclined to believe that the same thing will happen with the R.C. Rhode Island Reds - at least I hope so. For the moment, I will not focus on the Partridge Rocks and the Black springtons. Both Partridge Rock pullets are laying well at present.

[BILL WULFF]

1542  
12/27/92

Dear Bill,

I hope that you and your family had a Merry Christmas and that the coming year is a good one for all of you. It sure is a nice time of the year, but I must say that I am always glad when things quiet down a little and get back to normal.

With any luck, I should have some standard B.B. Red Modern Game and some bantam B.B. Red American Game hatch in a couple days. The first chicks of the year are always very special and I am as anxious, waiting for these first eggs to hatch, as a small child is



1543

2.

Waiting for Christmas.

Enclosed is another "Just for the Record" column. This one is about the plumage color MILLE FLEURS and about Booted Santams and Uncle Belgians.

I have finally learned who the guy was who was looking for me at Columbus and who asked you if you knew who I was. His name is Frank O'neil and he is from Ontario, Canada. He is a member of the Flying Tippler Association, of which I am the national secretary. Like myself, he raises and flies Tipplers and

1544 3.

also raises and shows chickens.  
I've never met him in person  
but we have talked on  
the phone. He is one of the  
many Canadians who were  
at Columbus.

That's it for the present.

Best Regards,

Robert

---

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

# JUST FOR THE RECORD

By S. Robert Powell

The poultry plumage color MILLE FLEURS is not an easy one to spell or to pronounce.

The name is spelled MILLE FLEURS. It means "a thousand flowers" in French. "Mille" means "a thousand" and "Fleurs" means "flowers." "Mille" is never spelled with a final "s" in French; "Fleurs" takes a final "s" because it is a plural noun.

The pattern name is thought to have been created in the middle of the 15th century in the Loire district in France to describe tapestries and other fabrics with backgrounds that resembled fields that were sown with a thousand flowers. Such tapestries became popular and were produced in many parts of France and the Low Countries until the end of the 16th century.

The pattern name is also used to describe mosaic Venetian glass with a flowerlike pattern. In Italian, such glassware is known as "millefiori" glassware. It was made by fusing together slender rods of colored glass and cutting them transversely and joining the sections or embedding them in clear glass.

The technique of millefiori glassmaking was developed by the Romans in the 1st century B.C. and revived and refined by Venetian glassmakers in the 15th century. Since the mid-19th century, the technique has been used to make paperweights and gaming marbles.

The name MILLE FLEURS is not an easy one to pronounce. A rough approximation in English phonemes might be "MEAL FLUR."

Mille Fleurs, it must be remembered, is a plumage color and not the name of a breed of poultry. There are, for example, Mille Fleurs Rosecombs, Mille Fleurs Leghorn Bantams, and Mille Fleurs Antwerp Belgians.

But, in most cases, when people talk about birds of the Mille Fleurs plumage color, they are talking about Booted Bantams and/or Uccle Belgians. But what is a Booted Bantam and what is an Uccle Belgian?

The answer to that question is far from being cut and dried. Here is a summary account of the information in THE BANTAM STANDARD (ABA, 1988) and in THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION (APA, 1985) to answer that question.

If, when you talk about Mille Fleurs, you are talking about feather-legged, single-combed non-bearded bantams, you are probably talking about what the APA and the ABA agree are to be called Booted Bantams of the Mille Fleurs

variety. The ABA, which says that Booted Bantams must be non-bearded, recognizes 10 colors of Booted Bantams: Black, Blue, Buff, Golden Neck, Gray, Mottled, Self-Blue, Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, and White. Only the last three of those varieties have been admitted to the APA's THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION, wherein they are specifically referred to as Non-Bearded Booted Bantams.

If, on the other hand, you are talking about feather-legged, single-combed, bearded bantams of the Mille Fleurs variety, you are probably talking about Booted Bantams and/or Uccle Belgians and you have, as the matter now stands, your choice of names for those birds. The APA would call such birds Bearded Booted Bantams of the Mille Fleurs variety.

The APA, in other words, maintains that there are two primary variety groups of the breed Booted Bantams: Non-Bearded Booted Bantams and Bearded Booted Bantams. The APA notes that the Bearded Booted Bantams are sometimes called "d'Uccles."

The physical descriptions of the Bearded and the Non-Bearded Booted Bantams, the APA notes, are the same except for differences in the wattles, the neck and in the presence or absence of a beard and muff. The APA recognizes three varieties of Bearded Booted Bantams (Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, White) and three varieties of Non-Bearded Booted Bantams (Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, White).

The ABA, on the other hand, maintains that the non-bearded, feather-legged, single-combed birds and the bearded, feather-legged, single-combed birds, referred to here, represent two different breeds, each with a specific and identifiable type: Booted Bantams (non-bearded, feather-legged, single-combed; taken back to Holland in the 17th century from South China or Burma) and Uccle Belgians (bearded, feather-legged, single-combed; originated in the Belgian city of Uccle in the early 20th century, when Booted Bantams were crossed with Antwerp Belgians).

The central point here is this: When one speaks about birds of the Mille Fleurs plumage color, one must associate that color with a specific breed: Mille Fleurs Leghorn Bantams, Mille Fleurs Booted Bantams, for example. One can not speak of "Millies" and expect others to know what breed you are talking about, any more than one can talk about "Partridge" or "Silver-Penciled" or "Wheaten," for example, and expect others to know what breed of poultry you are talking about.

\*\*\*\*\*



[George Schroeder]

12/27/92 1546

Dear George,

I hope that you had a nice Christmas and that the coming year is a good one for you and your Cochins.

From what I have heard, there are some very good articles in the 1991 ABA Yearbook. I am not a member of the ABA, but I am a member of the APA. My guess is that you are a member of the ABA (I know that you are a life member of the APA).

If possible, I would like to borrow your copy of the 1991 ABA Yearbook for about a week. I'll stop by at your house one of these days and maybe I can borrow the book at that time.

1887 2.

It looks like I should have a few  
Chicks in four or five days: standard.  
D.B. Red Modern Game and bantam  
American Game. But I won't  
count my chicks before they  
hatch.

I showed some birds at Columbus  
this year, and had a grand  
time. Ran into lots of familiar  
faces and saw some beautiful  
birds.

Lillian Morey wrote last week  
to report that Dan Bristol died  
on Dec. 15th. I always liked  
Dan. It was good that he was at  
the Cobleskill show this Fall —  
active and involved right up  
to the end. I clerked for him

a few times at Honesdale & at  
Harford, and it was always  
an enjoyable and educational  
experience.

It was nice to see the  
1957 Honesdale Summer show photos  
in the "Anniversary Issue" of  
Poetry Press for December 1992  
(p.2).

So, one of these days, I'll  
stop at your place and, if  
I may, borrow the 1991  
ABA Yearbook for about a week.

Sincerely,

Robert



[RALPH E. BRITT]

1589  
12/27/92

Dear Ralph,

Very nice to see your picture in the December 1992 Poetry Press Anniversary Issue (p. 3). I imagine that the Burnell Bortner in the same photo is somehow connected to Burns Bortner. I was also interested to see the picture of Ray Baker. For a number of years, I raised Black Antwerp Belgians that came (so I was told when I bought them) from Ray Baker. They were beautiful birds & I almost always won with them whenever I showed them. At a show in upstate New York a couple years ago, my

1550 2.

Black Belgians won several top awards and a guy with lots of money in his hand persuaded me to sell him all my Black Belgians. I did. They were beautiful birds and every once in a while, I think that I should have held on to a trio. But then again, I have too many breeds and varieties as it is.

With any luck, my first batch of chicks will be out and about on New Year's Day. I have great hopes for some bantam <sup>B.B. Red</sup> American Game and some standard B. B. Red Modern Game. My objectives for the <sup>B.B. Red</sup> American Game for this

year are: (1) breed for smaller birds, and (2) improve the stippling in the females. I don't have much experience with the standard Modern but I have (I think) some pretty good birds from two different sources and I am hoping for excellent vigor & vitality by crossing the two lines. So far so good: virtually every egg in the incubator (or under a setting hen) is fertile. In about a month, I'll work at hatching some standard Partridge Rocks, Black Springtons and R.C. Rhode Island Reds.

Thank you for your letter of 12/10/92. Yes, 1992 was



a good year for me in the  
poetry show-room. Naturally,  
I have high hopes for 1993.

You sure have had your hawk  
problems with the Tippers!  
If it's not one thing, it's  
another, it seems. I am  
wintering over too many Tippers.  
I have at least 12-15 young  
birds that were hatched  
late and that I wasn't able  
to properly evaluate in the  
air before the winter came on.  
So I guess I'll have to wait  
until spring to sort them out.

Happy New Year.

Best Regards,  
Robert Powell

1553

"I'm enough of a  
history teacher  
to know that your  
real judge is not  
your contemporaries,  
but history."

[MOREY]

12/27/92 <sup>1558</sup>

Dear Lillian + Ralph,  
Thanks for notifying me of Dan  
Bristol's death. What a blessing  
that he went fast. How wonderful  
that the two articles by Dan both  
were published in recent months  
in Poultry Press. We are all  
diminished in some respect by  
Dan's death. He was a grand  
man. I shall never forget  
the day that Dan was asked  
to pick the Champion of the  
Show at Harford in 1990.  
He made "just one more look  
around" and then walked over  
to the cage in which my best  
Black orpington hen was standing  
and said to all of us who  
watched and listened: "That's  
a pretty nice orpington right there."



1555

2.

I'll never forget it. Tears of joy poured out of my eyes.

Even now as I describe the event, 2½ years later, the moment is as real and wonderful as if it happened five minutes ago.

Dan Bristol's presence will always be with me as long as I show poultry, and it seems like I'm hooked for life.

With any luck, my first bunch of chicks should be out and about on New Year's Day:

standard B.B. Red Modern Game and bantam B.B. Red American Game. I'm not going to try and get some fertile eggs from my standard Orpingtons,

Partridge Rocks and R.C. Rhode Island Reds until about Feb. 1st.

1556

3.

How wonderful that you have just had your 50th Christmas together. That's a lot of very pleasant memories, I'm sure.

I haven't been up to see Cecil & Mary in quite a while. I really must get up there soon. November & December are always so busy and so complicated that I find it hard to think straight. I like it best when things are nice and quiet.

Ralph, I hope that you are over your bout with a 10-day cold and that you both have a healthy and happy New Year.

Best Regards,

Robert

[KANE]

1557

December 27, 1992

Dear Tom and Briget,

Your Christmas card was a nice surprise. Thank you. Christmas is wonderful, and I love it, but I am always glad when things quiet down a little (and I can spend more time up at the barn).

With any luck, I should have my first bunch of chicks out and about by New Year's Day: standard B. B. Red Modern Games and bantam B. B. Red American Games. I don't think I'll try and get any eggs from my standard Black Orpingtons, Golden Campines, Partridge Rocks and R. C. Rhode Island Reds until late January.

Glad to hear that Tom Kane will be doing a lot of judging this Spring. If someone were to ask me some "do's and dont's" for a poultry judge, here is a partial response that I would give:

1) do make sure that the clerk does not judge (or appear to judge) a class;

2) do make sure that the clerk does not have any birds in the classes that are judged by the judge he is working with;

(I hear a lot more complaints about clerks and show managements than I do about judges.)

3) do not be afraid to consult the ABA and the APA Standards if you are not sure of a point. If I were a judge, I would carry with me as I judged both the ABA and the APA Standards and at least once during a judging assignment, in full view of at least a few exhibitors, I would publicly consult the Standards. No one knows perfectly the standard for every variety and breed. If a judge consults the Standards during the judging, it is a sign of strength, clear thinking, careful judging, and education and NOT weakness;

4) do not place birds (especially as class champions) that do not look like the Standards say they should; there are lots of standard White Rock females and standard Barred Rock males, for example, that are named class champions that do not look like the birds described in the Standards; Wyandottes are not supposed to look like clean-legged Cochins, and so on;

5) don't be afraid to disqualify birds; I am one of Don Krahe's greatest fans. I love the way he goes through a class with a fine-toothed comb and disqualifies birds;

6) do, if time allows, put comments on the coop tags--especially if you can say something good. All exhibitors love positive comments;

7) don't run away after the judging is over. Many exhibitors like to ask the judge questions when the judging is completed. It's a wonderful way to learn. At cattle and horse shows, and other livestock competitions, the judges (or a spokesman for the judges) make a public statement about why they chose the champions they did. I think poultry judges should too.

I know you didn't ask me for a list of "do's and dont's," but there it is (for



1558

today, at any rate). I'm sure that you understand that I am only trying to be helpful and supportive.

I think it is wonderful, Tom, that you will be doing a lot of judging starting this Spring. I look forward to seeing you in action in the showrooms.

Happy New Year to you both.

Best Regards,

Robert

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

[REBHAHN]

12/27/92 1559

Dear John,

The Modern Game Christmas Card is wonderful. Thank you. Given all the activities and obligations that invariably overwhelm me in the month of December (August is also a frenzied month for me), I never seem to get around to sending out Christmas cards.

From out of the blue, however, I did receive about a half dozen cards from poetry people. Slowly but surely, it seems, I am making an entrance into the somewhat closed world of <sup>poetry</sup> exhibitors.

From whom, you might well wonder, did I receive Christmas greetings? Here is the list:

- 1) John Rebhahn, Syracuse, NY
- 2) Ralph and Lillian Morey, Sherburne, NY

- 3.) Ralph E. Britt, Harrisburg, PA
- 4) Cecil + Mary Rose, Montrose, PA
- 5) Tom + Bridget Kane, Keyser, WV
- 6) Bart Pale, Mason City, IA
- 7) Paul Kroll, East Aurora, NY

From the Moreys, I learned that Dan Bristol died on 12/15/92. I always liked Dan, and it was my pleasure to clerk for him two or three times. I am glad that those two lengthy articles by Dan Bristol were published in PP before Dan's death. Ralph Morey has also been under the weather and not able to do the poultry chores.

Ralph Britt is a terrific guy who has been showing chickens for a very long time. His picture is in the Dec. 1992 PP Anniversary



Issue (p. 3). He is also a member of the Flying Tippler Association of America, of which I am the national secretary.

You probably know the Kaners, as they raise and show Modern Game bantams. I run into them at all the Pennsylvania and New Jersey shows.

Bart Pal and Paul Kroll both sent very enthusiastic letters of praise about "Usage and Terminology."

Both of them, as you know, are major league players in this poultry game, and I am delighted by their responses to what I "writes" (!?!!)

The Sussex feather in your letter of 12/6/92 was great. My pullet is about ready to lay, I think. The cockerel is now the size of a turkey.

I must say that I am impressed by all the early chicks that you have out already. My first ones are due to hatch on new year's Day: standard B.B. Red Modern Game and bantam B.B. Red American Game. That bantam B.B. Red O.E.G. pullet that I got from you guys at Rochester is the female with which I have mated my best B.B. Red American Game cockerel. I now have lots of fertile eggs in the incubator and under setting them from that pullet. She will be the mother of some very beautiful B.B. Red American Game (provided, of course, that the blue leg color of the American Game is dominant, as it should be).

In about a month, I will try to get <sup>5.</sup><sub>1563</sub> some fertile eggs from my standard Black Orpingtons, Partridge Rocks and R.C. Rhode Island Reds. I'm wondering how that 3-foot long S.C. R.I.R. cockerel of John's is doing. Now that he is fully mature, he must be a beauty.

Lots of familiar and smiling faces in the N.Y. State Fair article in the Dec. P.P. I wonder if I am on the mailing list? Maybe you can add my name.

Silver-Laced Wyandottes. That's good news. Dick Wolworth has (?) (used to have) some very nice ones.

Well, that's it for now. Remember: you never have enough breeds and varieties. There's always room for a few more.

Best Regards,  
S.R.P.



1568

32748 Indian Guide Road  
Squaw Valley, CA 93675  
December 28, 1992

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Dear Mr. Powell:

My sincere apologies to you. Without people like you to support the American Poultry Association yearbooks through your articles and your ads, there would be no yearbooks.

You are a valuable member and supporter of APA, and never did I intend to give you the feeling that you are being brushed aside. Please accept my apologies for this. And please don't let my neglect dampen your enthusiasm for the American Poultry Association. I wish we could meet because I, too, share your interest and certainly appreciate your support in our great Association.

Sometimes I think I am not effectively handling my volunteer jobs and should reconsider taking some of them on again. I really enjoy doing the yearbook (until the final weeks when I begin worrying about advertisers I neglected to write and have not heard from). BUT--none of this is an adequate excuse. I remember receiving your article, and, yes, I was going to delete the dates of annual and semi-annual meets which had passed. It would have been so easy. That is really the only problem I had with the article.

Please resubmit your article, "Be There and Show Your Birds," for the 1993 Yearbook. I truly ask this of you with bowed head for it was a good article, as all of your articles are. I promise it will be included in the 1993 Yearbook, along with any other articles you may wish to submit.

Sincerely,

*Nancy*

Nancy Farmer  
1993 APA Yearbook Chairman

1565

December 30, 1992

Dear Bob,

Got your ballot and letter today.

Sorry about the confusion with your name on the ballot. Enclosed is a copy of the accept-reject letter that you sent back. When I saw the "yes" after Publicity Director, I took that to mean: "Yes, I am willing to have my name on the ballot for the office of Publicity Director." When I saw the "no" after Member of Board of Directors, I took that to mean: "No, I am not willing to have my name on the ballot for a member of the Board of Directors."

Whatever the case, the ballots are all out. If it turns out that you receive the highest number of votes for the office of Publicity Director, are you willing to serve? If not, the office will go to the person with the second highest number of votes.

I won't notify the President of the results of the election until after I hear from you on this matter.

Please accept my apologies for this misunderstanding.

Sincerely,

Robert

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

[Robert Rugaber]

12/31/92 - 10:30 AM.

1566

The first cluck of the new year — right on schedule. What a wonderful way to start the new year. Five B.B. Red American Game bantams and two B.B. Red Modern Game standards! all under an American Game bantam hen. I don't think that I have ever had chicks <sup>two</sup> ~~year~~ [early in the] Last year I got the 27 Duane Wren chicks on 1-13-92, and it was, I noted 51°F. Today is similarly mild. I believe that I will put the hen and her chicks in the large brooder box in the cellar tomorrow night and keep her there for a week. That will get the chicks off to a good start and then I will move them all up to the coop. I'm finding it hard to believe that I have some standard Modern Game chicks



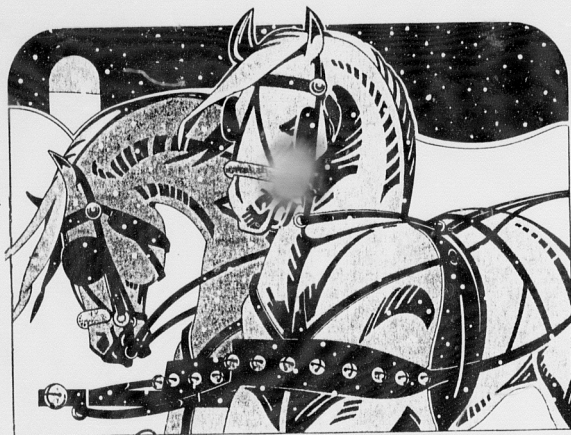


1567

↑ 10 bulbs planted in  
large flower pot  
12/30/92

---

plus, 3 Hyacinth bulbs from Dwp at  
Christmas.



1568

12/31/92 - 6 P.M.

It appears that  
most of the eggs  
in the incubator  
are fertile! ce  
qui est  
extraordinaire.

- 3 Bredon Campine standard
- 3 R. C. Rhode Island Red standard
- 3 B. B. Red American Game bantam
- 4 B. B. Red Modern Game standard

and the two standard Modern Game  
that are due to hatch on 1/9/93 are  
doing fine - growing beautifully.  
all their fertility is wonderful.  
after the diffident year that I  
had last year getting fertile eggs,  
this is a wonderful change. I  
can not resist doing a tally on  
the standard modern game eggs!

1569

2 chicks hatched today

6 eggs due to hatch on '19

4 " " " " " '16

---

12 B.B. Red Modern Game standards

I know enough not to count my chicks before they hatch, but I must say that things are looking very good.

Also, today a Black Wyandotte bantam hen set, which is good because I will use her as the home-base for the eggs that are due to hatch on '16/93.

And, of course, there are about 15 eggs in holding in the cellar that I will put in the incubator in a few days. We never have enough chicks and so the game will continue.

Fertile R.C. R.R. eggs! — I am overjoyed! Let's hope that they go full term & hatch and that there are many more hot on their heels.



1570

## Statement of Your Account

DEAN WITTER

PAGE 1

ACCOUNT NO. AE TAX ID NO PERIOD ENDING

620 027096 013 198-34-0586 DEC 31 1992

## INCOME &amp; CHARGE SUMMARY

| DESCRIPTION           | THIS MONTH | YEAR-TO-DATE |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|
| DIVIDENDS             | .00        | .00          |
| INTEREST INCOME       | .00        | .00          |
| MARGIN INTEREST       | .00        | .00          |
| ACCRUED BOND INTEREST | .00        | .00          |

S ROBERT POWELL  
 RD 1 BOX 40  
 CARBONDALE PA 18407 9706

## ACCOUNT VALUATION SUMMARY

|                                   |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS | .00       |
| TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAL HOLDINGS | 23,173.17 |
| CLOSING CASH BALANCE              | .00       |

## YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE:

CHRISTOPHER DIMATTIO  
 DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.  
 THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389  
 SCRANTON, PA 18501  
 TEL 717-346-7761

TOTAL ACCOUNT VALUATION 23,173.17

## YOUR INVESTMENTS AS OF DECEMBER 31 1992

| TYPE | LONG OR SHORT | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | MONTH END PRICE | MARKET VALUE | EST DIV RATE / % YIELD | ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME |
|------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|------|---------------|----------|-------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------|

CASH LONG 100 ATL FIN FED PF A CU CV \$1.05 N/A

TOTAL VALUE OF PRICED INVESTMENTS.....

N/A = NOT AVAILABLE

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE INVESTMENTS LISTED BELOW HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN, YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

| CUST. | FUND                           | DATE     | ACCOUNT NO. | SHARES/UNITS | N.A.V. | VALUE    |
|-------|--------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------|----------|
| DWTC  | DEAN WITTER/SEARS LIQUID ASSET | 12-31-92 | 024884385   | 37           | 1.00   | 37.38    |
| DWTC  | DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH    | 12-31-92 | 018443482   | 361          | 27.65  | 9,982.89 |
| DWTC  | DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD         | 12-31-92 | 018440114   | 439          | 6.56   | 2,885.01 |
| DWTC  | DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV    | 12-31-92 | 080726059   | 626          | 10.60  | 6,641.82 |
| DWTC  | DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR  | 12-31-92 | 018445159   | 262          | 13.80  | 3,626.07 |

TOTAL VALUE OF CUSTODIAL HOLDINGS ..... 23,173.17

## DAILY ACTIVITY DURING DECEMBER 1992

| DATE | ACTIVITY | DESCRIPTION | PRICE | AMOUNT | CASH BALANCE |
|------|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------|
|------|----------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------|

11/30 OPENING CASH BALANCE .00

12/31 CLOSING CASH BALANCE .00

Please see reverse side for legend

| 12/1992 | John  | Cash    | Lij   | Adv-0  | Adv-mem                        | Total     |
|---------|---|---------|---|--------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 12/6    | SS-17.01<br>Xmas-43.00<br>CE-1181.75<br><u>1241.76</u>  | C-61.00 | SS/M-1.89<br>M-70.00<br><u>91.89</u>  | 0-45   | —                              | \$1439.65 |
| 12/12   | SS-14.85<br>Xmas-65.00<br>CE-751.82<br><u>831.67</u>    | C-26.00 | SS/M-1.65<br>M-Tues-404.00<br>M-152.00<br><u>557.65</u>                                 | 0-38   | Mem-<br>(wome.)<br>75.00       | \$1528.32 |
| 12/20   | SS-13.14<br>Xmas-316.00<br>CE-1055.15<br><u>1384.89</u> | C-3.00  | SS/M-1.46<br>M-60.00<br>Congrat-69.00<br><u>130.46</u>                                  | 0-38   | M-<br>Blavin<br>Matus<br>75.00 | 1631.35   |
| 12/27   | Xmas-127.48<br>SS-12.07<br>CE-214.55<br><u>354.03</u>   | C-41.00 | M-Tues-240.00<br>M-Tues-20.00<br>M+M/Put-15.00<br>SS/M-1.20<br>M-41.00<br><u>317.20</u> | 0-43   | —                              | 718.23    |
|         | 3812.55   | 94.00   | 1097.20   | 164.00 | 150.00                         | \$5317.55 |

[SRP in the financial secretary of the Screen Baptist Church] 1571

Funds Reported by SRP in 1992

| 1992   | Church<br>Treasurer | Deacons'<br>Fund | Miscellaneous | Organ<br>Fund | Memorial<br>Fund | Total     |
|--------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| Jan.   | \$2722.10           | \$103.00         | \$365.70      | \$14.00       | \$65.00          | \$3269.80 |
| Feb.   | 2864.70             | 126.25           | 421.38        | 23.00         | 65.00            | 3500.33   |
| March. | 3502.67             | 98.00            | 891.80        | 131.50        | 125.00           | 4748.97   |
| April  | 3904.02             | 165.00           | 384.45        | 126.75        | 38.00            | 4618.22   |
| May    | 3553.63             | 109.00           | 386.22        | 233.50        | —                | 4282.35   |
| June   | 2950.29             | 109.25           | 574.13        | 42.00         | 1000.00          | 4675.67   |
| July   | 2233.59             | —                | 339.00        | 19.00         | —                | 2591.59   |
| Aug.   | 3473.70             | 15.00            | 447.00        | 23.00         | —                | 3958.70   |
| Sept   | 3666.43             | 74.00            | 397.40        | 354.00        | —                | 4491.83   |
| Oct.   | 2940.02             | 69.55            | 596.85        | 201.00        | —                | 3807.42   |
| Nov.   | 4892.57             | 71.00            | 1721.52       | 198.00        | 315.00           | 7098.09   |
| Dec.   | 3812.55             | 94.00            | 1097.20       | 164.00        | 150.00           | 5317.75   |
| TOTAL  | 40,516.27           | 1034.05          | 7622.65       | 1529.75       | 1658.00          | 52360.72  |



| 1992          | Church<br>Treasurer | Deacons'<br>Fund | Mission    | Organ<br>Fund | Memorial<br>Fund | Total       |
|---------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
| Jan.          | *2722.10            | *103.00          | *365.70    | *14.00        | *65.00           | *3269.80    |
| Feb.          | 2864.70             | 126.25           | 421.38     | 23.00         | 65.00            | 3500.33     |
| March.        | 3502.67             | 98.00            | 891.80     | 131.50        | 125.00           | 4748.97     |
| April         | 3904.02             | 165.00           | 384.45     | 126.75        | 38.00            | 4618.22     |
| May           | 3553.63             | 109.00           | 386.22     | 233.50        | —                | 4282.35     |
| June          | 2950.29             | 109.25           | 574.13     | 42.00         | 1000.00          | 4675.67     |
| July          | 2233.59             | —                | 339.00     | 19.00         | —                | 2591.59     |
| Aug.          | 3473.70             | 15.00            | 447.00     | 23.00         | —                | 3958.70     |
| Sept          | 3666.43             | 74.00            | 397.40     | 354.00        | —                | 4491.83     |
| Oct.          | 2940.02             | 69.55            | 596.85     | 201.00        | —                | 3807.42     |
| Nov.          | 4892.57             | 71.00            | 1721.52    | 198.00        | 215.00           | 7098.09     |
| Dec.          | 3812.55             | 94.00            | 1097.20    | 164.00        | 150.00           | 5317.75     |
| TOTAL         | 40,516.27           | 1034.05          | 7622.65    | 1529.75       | 1658.00          | 52360.72    |
| 1985          | 40495.94            | 665.30           | 7470.12    | 13628.74      | 425.00           | 62685.10    |
| 1986          | 40805.27            | 880.02           | 7651.55    | 5804.96       | 830.00           | 55971.80    |
| 1987          | 49068.12            | 1213.61          | 6679.40    | 3487.75       | 620.00           | 61068.88    |
| 1988          | 41497.16            | 1136.51          | 6252.14    | 1264.00       | 730.00           | 50879.81    |
| 1989          | 34665.46            | 1092.00          | 6363.67    | 599.45        | 750.00           | 43470.58    |
| 1990          | 34094.54            | 879.11           | 6737.69    | 5839.44       | 1654.00          | 49204.78    |
| 1991          | 36134.62            | 984.25           | 6971.71    | 2077.97       | 490.00           | 46658.55    |
| 1992          | 40516.27            | 1034.05          | 7622.65    | 1529.75       | 1658.00          | 52360.72    |
| 1985-<br>1992 | *317,271.38         | *7884.85         | *55,748.93 | *34,232.06    | *7157.00         | *422,300.22 |

[ Summary of BBC financial records  
from 1985-92; there are only two  
funds handled by SRP; there are others ]

1574

1993

1575

32748 Indian Guide Road  
Squaw Valley, CA 93675  
December 28, 1992

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Dear Mr. Powell:

My sincere apologies to you. Without people like you to support the American Poultry Association yearbooks through your articles and your ads, there would be no yearbooks.

You are a valuable member and supporter of APA, and never did I intend to give you the feeling that you are being brushed aside. Please accept my apologies for this. And please don't let my neglect dampen your enthusiasm for the American Poultry Association. I wish we could meet because I, too, share your interest and certainly appreciate your support in our great Association.

Sometimes I think I am not effectively handling my volunteer jobs and should reconsider taking some of them on again. I really enjoy doing the yearbook (until the final weeks when I begin worrying about advertisers I neglected to write and have not heard from). BUT--none of this is an adequate excuse. I remember receiving your article, and, yes, I was going to delete the dates of annual and semi-annual meets which had passed. It would have been so easy. That is really the only problem I had with the article.

Please resubmit your article, "Be There and Show Your Birds," for the 1993 Yearbook. I truly ask this of you with bowed head for it was a good article, as all of your articles are. I promise it will be included in the 1993 Yearbook, along with any other articles you may wish to submit.

Sincerely,

*Nancy*

Nancy Farmer  
1993 APA Yearbook Chairman



1-1-93 - 1:30 P.M.

1576

Already the afternoons are noticeably longer than they were during the dark period of December <sup>(12/3-15)</sup> when the sun set at 4:12 P.M. Today the sun will set at 4:22 P.M. — which gives 10 minutes more afternoon light. I am aware of the increased amount of light in the afternoon and so are the chickens. I put the hen & her 7 chicks in the brooder box in the cellar at mid-day today and all is well. Before I put them in (where they will stay for one week, before they go back up to the barn), I took two photographs of the hen on her nest. I will take at least one photograph every day during 1993. It's difficult to do one every day, but very

rewarding and wonderful when the 365-day portrait is completed. I did a year-photo at Eldale for one year (maybe a couple years) and those photos are wonderful documents of those years, to be sure. How quickly things can change. Already the world that I posited at Eldale was more or less vanished. That world exists in my memory, in my journals and on film. Recording structures: get it down, just for the record. The "recording" of the data gives pleasure to the "recorder" (SRP); the data recorded will be useful and interesting to those who come after me. "Frères humains, qui après nous...."

1/2/92 - 5 P.M.

The incubator report:

(2) B.B. Red Modern Game eggs due to hatch 1/9, doing very nicely;

Fourteen other fertile eggs:

4 R.C. RIR

3 Saeden campine

4 B.B. Red Modern Game

3 B.B. Red American Game bantams

} standards

Only one egg infertile out of 14 (an R.C. RIR egg), which is a very good fertility percentage.

There is room in the incubator for 26 fresh eggs and that is just about the number that I have down cellar in holding.

into incubator  
9 P.M., 1/2/93

6 R.C. RIR

4 MG-1

2 MG-2

4 Amer Game

3 "Columbian" - from White Wyandotte

3 "Columbian" - from White Rock



What are the "Columbian" eggs? <sup>1579 2.</sup>  
In the APA "Standard" (p. 47) one learns  
that Columbian Wyandottes were  
Created by crossing a White  
Wyandotte and a Banded Plymouth  
Rock. Well, as it turns out I  
have the necessary "raw materials,"  
it would seem, to make Columbian  
Wyandottes and Columbian Rocks,  
and so we shall see what happens.

Banded Rock Cockerel (from TN. good  
back & tail; average barring)

He has been mated with:

A) so-so White Rock pullet  
(also from TN)

B) so-so White Wyandotte  
pullet (also from TN)

Any chicks that result will  
have wonderful vitality, to be  
sure. We shall see about the  
color. I'm prepared for anything.

9:00 P.M.

The 1993 hatching season seems to be <sup>1580</sup> 3.  
off to a grand start and fertility  
is excellent. Last year, I had a  
tough time of it with the standards,  
primarily, I think, because of the  
fact that the breeders were old  
birds. This year, with young &  
very sexually active males, the  
fertility appears to be better than  
ever. Maybe it's because I am  
supplementing the birds' diet  
with Cod Liver oil & ground meat.  
They absolutely love the raw hamburger  
that I mix into the layering  
pellets and the results are first  
class, so I shall continue. A  
couple of pounds of hamburger  
is a cheap way to enrich substantially  
their diet: high protein feed-  
promotes fertility. What I really  
want are chicks from the Rose  
Comb Reds. There are 4 fertile  
eggs in the incubator now

1581

and they are due out on the 16th; 4.  
the 22 eggs that I put in at  
9PM are due out on the 23rd. If I  
get some R.C. RIR<sup>h</sup> on the 16th, I  
shall be deleriously happy.  
I don't think that I will try  
and raise any Black orpingtons  
or Partridge Rocks. I need new  
blood. We shall see. If I get  
a note from Cecil Moore in Texas  
that he will sell me some Black  
orpington chicks, I will definitely  
not try to raise any.

Next weekend, I will have  
to do some manoeuvring about  
with hatching eggs. There are  
6 standard B.B. Red Modern  
Game that are due to hatch  
on 1/9; four of them are under the  
old Black Wyandotte bantam  
pen up at the barn. I want



her to hatch all 6 eggs, but will not be able to give her the 2 in the incubator until the last minute. It would be nice if a couple of her four eggs hatch on Friday, say; I could then give her the two from the incubator to hatch. If all six hatch, she will have her hands full, so to speak.

For the hatch on the 16th, there are at least twice too many fertile eggs for the young Black Wyandotte (blue band) to handle. I don't know how I'll handle the hatching. Some will have to hatch in the incubator. I plan to give all the chicks to the banty hen. It should be quite a collection (hopefully).

Mum & Dad

# BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 LINCOLN AVENUE  
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

Phone 282-1511

## PERFECT ATTENDANCE ADVENT 1992

Phyllis Arthur  
Judy Balsavage  
Beatrice Bartholomay  
Ann Case  
Gordon Chubb  
Mildred and Ervin Chubb  
Eleanor and Bill Churchill  
Elinore Cooper  
Betty Cornell  
Gertrude Cramer  
Judy Fisher  
Nicole Fisher  
Harold Francis  
Amy Grace  
Blanche Heller  
Carol Hightower  
Mary Hollenbeck  
Wendy Krapf  
Kim, Jamie, Jenny, Jeff,  
Justin and Julie Magistro  
Thelma Markey  
Lois Marr  
Sally and Bill Martin  
Lois Marr  
Emily Miller  
Grace and John Moon  
Althea Neutts  
Myrtle and Carl Oakley  
Ethel and Earl Parry  
Mae and Bob Parry

Evelyn Perri  
Kathryn and Harold Pierson  
Helen and Walter Powell  
Eleanor Rude  
Mary Schermerhorn  
Gloria and Don Seigle  
Edie Seigle  
Donald Seigle II  
Marjorie Seigle  
Barbara Sirianni  
Elizabeth Sheridan  
Catherine Shoppy  
Marilyn Shoppy  
Paul and Brandon Smith  
Rachel and Rick Swingle  
Carolyn Thomas  
Garfield Thomas  
Doris and Francis Tonkin  
Mary and Kendra Tyler  
Doris and George Williams  
Eleanor Williams  
Helen and Ed Williams  
Marjorie Williams  
Joan and Gordon Wilson  
Elizabeth Witts  
Sid Witts  
Beth Zeshonski

Please let us know if we have missed any  
who had perfect attendance. Thank you for  
your faithfulness to our Church.

## Jesus, Name Above All Names

"So let Your name be magnified forever..." - II Samuel 7:26

Unison

HEARN  
Naida Hearn

Je - sus, name a - bove all names, beau - ti - ful Sav - ior,  
Em - man - u - el, God is  
glo - ri - ous Lord.  
with us, blessed Re - deem - er, Liv - ing Word.

© 1974 and 1978 by Scripture in Song/Maranatha! Music. All Rights Reserved. International Copyright Secured. Used By Permission.

G.C.I. #412879

JESUS CHRIST: HIS NAME

1583

1584

JAN. 3, 1993

106

**Berean Baptist Church**  
CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA

| GENERAL | MISSION | ORGAN FUND |
|---------|---------|------------|
| \$..... | \$..... | \$.....    |

Please give your offering regularly. Expenses go on just the same, even if you may be absent.

DUPLEX-RICHMOND, VA. 48

SRP's "giving envelope" for 1993



# MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

January 3, 1993.....11:00 A.M.

## PREPARATION

Prelude.....Donald Hoyle  
Song Service.....Ervin Chubb  
Welcome and Announcements.....Rev. Gordon S. Wilson

## PRAISE

Hymn 93: Hark the Herald Angels Sing  
Invocation and Lord's Prayer  
Gloria Patri  
Anthem.....Berean Choir

## PRESENTATION

Prayers of the People  
Prayers for the People  
Presenting our Tithes and Offerings  
Offertory.....Berean Choir  
Doxology  
Prayer of Dedication

## PROCLAMATION

Old Testament Reading: Psalm 147: 12-20  
Hymn 172: "O Word of God Incarnate"  
New Testament Reading: John 1: 1-5, 14-18  
Sermon.....Rev. Gordon S. Wilson  
"As Good as His Word"

## PROFESSION

Hymn 186: "The Church's One Foundation" (1 & 2)  
The Lord's Supper  
The Bread - His Body  
The Cup - His Blood  
Hymn 186: "The Church's One Foundation" (3 & 4)  
Benediction  
Postlude.....Donald Hoyle  
\*\*\*\*\*  
If you wish to join this Church or to make a commitment to Christ, please come forward during the singing of the closing hymn.  
\*\*\*\*\*

# THIS WEEK AT BEREAN

Today: 9:30 A.M. Church School, classes for all ages,  
11:00 A.M. Worship and Communion Service. Today we recognize those who had perfect attendance during the Advent season. Thank you for your faithfulness.

## Tuesday:

7:30 P.M. Business and Property Committee meets

## Wednesday:

10:00 A.M. Community Food Pantry  
12:30 P.M. Melchiah and Naomi Circles meet

7:30 P.M. Choir rehearsal

## Next Sunday:

9:30 A.M. Church School. All are invited.  
11:00 A.M. Worship Service. Message, "Coming Attractions."

\*\*\*\*\*

## GUEST BOOK

Visitors are invited to sign our guest register at the rear of the sanctuary.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Last week Mildred Lewsley was a patient at Marian Community Hospital. Eleanor Williams and Cedric Chubb have been ill at home.  
\*\*\*\*\*

New "Dine-a-Mate" books are available for \$20.00. Profits will go to the Mission Tree. See Joan Wilson or the pastor.  
\*\*\*\*\*

We are happy to welcome Donald Hoyle as our guest organist today.  
\*\*\*\*\*

Remember our Annual business meeting on January 17. We shall vote on proposed changes to our By-Laws at that meeting. Please remember to have reports ready.  
\*\*\*\*\*

We will be printing our January Newsletter this week. Please give us your news items today.  
\*\*\*\*\*

HAPPY BIRTHDAY to Grace Moon (Jan. 3); Carol Kelly (Jan. 4); Norma Gillow, Mildred Lewsley, Dino Magistro and Doris Williams (Jan. 6); Carolyn Thomas (Jan. 8). Mildred Lewsley will be 98 this year.  
\*\*\*\*\*

We extend our sincere sympathy to Tom Clark, Jr. on the death of his father, Tom Clark, Sr.  
\*\*\*\*\*

1586

January 4, 1993

Ms. Nancy Farmer  
32748 Indian Guide Road  
Squaw Valley, CA 93675

Dear Ms. Farmer:

Thank you for your sincere and very understanding letter of December 28, 1992. Please be assured that my enthusiasm for the American Poultry Association has NOT been dampened in the slightest and that I will continue to do everything that I can to promote and to advance the APA.

I appreciate being given the opportunity to revise the article, "Be There, and Show Your Birds." Enclosed is a copy of the article and I hope that it will be possible to publish it in the 1993 APA YEARBOOK.

Again this year, I will take out a full-page ad in the 1993 YEARBOOK. I am still working on the copy for the ad and will send it to you well in advance of the February 28, 1993 deadline.

Thank you for doing all that you do on behalf of the poultry fanciers of America.

Best Regards,

*Robert*

---

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

## BE THERE, AND SHOW YOUR BIRDS

By S. Robert Powell

There are many reasons why all of us who raise and show exhibition poultry should, whenever possible, not only attend but also show our birds at the annual (the "National") and semi-annual meets of the American Poultry Association and the American Bantam Association.

Why is it important that all of us do our best to attend and to show our birds at those shows? Here are eight reasons:

### PHYSICAL PRESENCE OF MEMBERS STRENGTHENS APA AND ABA

I. It is important for the organizational vitality of the APA and the ABA, as national organizations, to have direct input from their memberships at their semi-annual and annual meets and conventions. (It goes without saying, that every one of us should be a member of the APA and/or ABA.) True, the officers and directors of those organizations are elected by their memberships to run those organizations. True, individual members can communicate their concerns to the national officers through district directors and through letters and phone calls.

But that is not enough. It is important for the functional vitality of any national organization to have the physical presence, at semi-annual and annual conventions, of the largest percentage possible of the membership. The body count is important. There is strength in numbers. Our national officers and district directors must know that we are behind them, especially if they, on our behalf, are expected to take an organizational stand, in various political forums, on any number of poultry-related issues, such as state health regulations, zoning laws, animal rights, and so on.

Our national officers and district directors, in other words, will derive additional personal dedication and commitment to the goals of the APA and the ABA by our physical

presence at these conventions. The more that we care (and we can prove how much we care by showing up at semi-annual and annual conventions), the more our national officers and directors will care. Remember, the APA and the ABA, and their officers and directors, can be anything that we, the individual members, want them to be.

### DIRECT INTERACTION WITH PRESENT AND FUTURE NATIONAL OFFICERS

II. We should all make every effort to attend the annual and semi-annual meets and conventions of the APA and the ABA in order to meet and to talk with the current officers and directors of the APA and the ABA and to communicate with them directly. If they, in your opinion, are doing a good job, thank them for their fine work on our behalf. Be generous in your praise. If they, in your opinion, are not doing a good job, ask them to explain their position.

Ask yourself this important question: Where would we be without the APA and the ABA? Think for a moment about what it would be like to raise and to show exhibition poultry in America without those two organizations? If the APA and the ABA did not exist, first of all, there would not be published standards for all breeds and varieties of exhibition poultry (the ABA's THE BANTAM STANDARD and the APA's THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION). And without those published standards, the breeding and showing of exhibition poultry would be a wholly random, idiosyncratic and chaotic endeavor because we would not all be aiming at the same standards. Because those standards exist, all of us can learn, by referring to them, exactly what all breeds and varieties of exhibition poultry should look like.

Without the APA and the ABA, secondly, the breeding and showing of exhibition poultry would very likely be a purely local/regional undertaking. Because the APA and the ABA exist, the breeding and showing of exhibition poultry in America is a highly organized undertaking that is carried on in a coherent manner on a state, district and national scale.



Remember: the APA and the ABA exist only because a relatively small group of dedicated and highly motivated individuals make those organizations a reality through their conscientious and painstaking work. And for whom do they do that work? They do it for us. So remember to thank them for doing all that they do on our behalf.

Such conventions are also excellent places to meet and to talk with the various candidates for national offices in the APA and the ABA. There is nothing like a face-to-face meeting. More can be learned about a candidate for office and his beliefs in five minutes of direct conversation than from 5 pages of campaign promises and rhetoric. If we are to be an informed and enlightened membership, we must know the candidates and what they believe in. An uninformed voter is as bad as an informed voter who does not vote. Get out and meet the candidates and find out where they stand and what they intend to do if elected. And then, vote. Finally, make sure that the candidates who are elected follow through on their promises. If they do, congratulate them for doing so; if they don't, give them no rest until they do (or explain why they can not).

#### DIRECT CONTACT WITH LEADING BREEDERS

III. At these major league shows, we all have the opportunity to make the acquaintance of the leading poultry breeders in America and from around the world of the breeds and varieties that we specialize in.

From these nationally and internationally renowned poultry breeders, we can all learn. We can, in addition, study the birds that they exhibit there. Words and pictures are wonderful learning materials, but there is nothing, for effective learning, quite like a living visual aid, right there in a show cage in front of you.

#### LEARN MORE ABOUT OUR BIRDS

IV. All of us should not only attend but also show our birds in the major league shows in order to learn more about our birds. We may

think that we have the best quality birds that can be found anywhere, and maybe we win big at the local county fair or club show. But how do we fare at the major shows? If we win at these major shows, that's wonderful. What could be more exciting. But, there are a lot more of us who don't win than those who do. And if we don't win, the important thing is to learn what we have to do in order to improve our birds, and to come back, next year, with better birds and an irrepressible determination to win.

#### SUPPORT BREED CLUBS

V. Many state, district, and national meets of breed clubs are held at the annual and semi-annual meets of the APA and the ABA. Such shows are an excellent opportunity for us to support the various breed clubs that we belong to by showing our birds. These shows, in addition, may be the only opportunity that we have to show our birds in the national meets of the breed clubs that we belong to.

#### STUDY RARER BREEDS AND VARIETIES

VI. Semi-annual and annual meets of the APA and the ABA are excellent shows at which to see and to study some of the rarer breeds and varieties of poultry as well as breeds and varieties that we may never have seen before. Most of us, I'm afraid, are so focused on the breeds and varieties that we show that we sometimes forget that there are hundreds of other breeds and varieties besides our particular favorites. We can all learn by studying those breeds and varieties that are not our favorites.

Attend these major league shows and show your birds. But don't spend all day looking at and talking about only your particular favorites. Cochins breeders, for example, can learn from talking to the Plymouth Rock breeders. You never can tell when something that someone says about his standard Wyandottes, for example, will help you to improve your bantam Games. Remember, none of us knows it all. All of us can learn. And sometimes we can learn the most remarkable things (about our birds, our

breeding program, our coops, our poultry nutritional program, ourself) when we least expect to do so.

#### ACQUIRE QUALITY STOCK

VII. The major league shows, like most of the smaller shows, invariably have a sales' area or a traders' row. But at the semi-annual and annual meets of the APA and the ABA many of the birds for sale are offered by leading breeders in the country. What a golden opportunity to purchase or to make contacts to acquire quality stock.

#### MEET/VISIT WITH EDITORS OF NATIONAL POULTRY PERIODICALS

VIII. Finally, all of us, whenever possible, should not only attend but also show birds at the semi-annual and annual meets of the APA and the ABA so that we can visit with or make the acquaintance of the people who make the national poultry periodicals a reality. Were it not for Bill Wulff and family (POULTRY PRESS) and Glenda Heywood (NATIONAL POULTRY NEWS), professional monthly reporting on the world of exhibition poultry would not only be haphazard but also primarily a local/regional undertaking. Thanks to POULTRY PRESS and to NATIONAL POULTRY NEWS, those of us who raise and show poultry are united, twelve times a year, through the pages of those publications, in a mutual endeavor on a national scale. We are all indebted to them. So, when you talk with Bill Wulff and family and with Glenda Heywood, be sure to thank them for the fine work that they do, month after month, on our behalf.

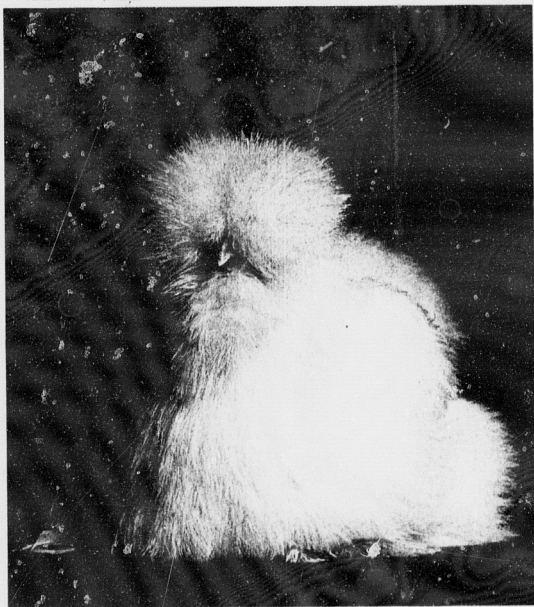
For those eight reasons (and probably more that I have not thought of), all of us should, if possible, plan to show some of our "champions" at this and every year's semi-annual and annual meets of the American Bantam Association and the American Poultry Association.

Be there, and show your birds.

\*\*\*\*\*

(S. Robert Powell, R. D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale,  
PA 18407-9706)

1590



BEARDED SILKIE

PHOTOGRAPHS BY RALPH NEWTON



1/3/93

Dear Audrey,

Is this a good Siskie?  
I don't know enough  
about the breed to say.  
It's been too long since  
I've been to a poultry  
show and I'm  
getting very anxious  
for the spring show.

In the meantime,  
I've begun to hatch  
out some "Champion"  
for this year. The  
first bunch of chicks

hatched on New Year's  
day, and the incubator  
is full again. Also  
have a couple here  
setting on eggs. For  
some mysterious reason,  
fertility and hatchability  
have been excellent.

Last year, I had a  
tough time getting  
fertile eggs that  
would hatch. I've

Made no changes  
in management  
this year, but  
everything seems to

1591

be working this year  
at least so far. This  
year, my breeders are  
younger, and I think  
that explains the  
difference.

I hope that you  
and your flock/  
household are well.

Happy New Year.

Best Regards,

Robert

1/3/93 1593

Dear WBW + Christine,

The wolferman's muffins and the Olvon Cream are wonderful. Thank you. What a lovely way to begin the new year.

I'm not making any money, but I am teaching (see enclosed materials). at least 50% of me likes being in front of a class; the other 50% of me is SRP the recluse.

1992 was a wonderful year for SRP's feathered friends.

Given the show win by my birds, I will, I believe, be declared a "Master Exhibitor" by the American Poultry Association this year. I am, of course, very pleased.



1594 2.

The first chicks of the new year hatched on January 1st and I'm having a grand time with them. The incubator is full of eggs again.

Beginning this month, there will be a monthly column from SRP in the Poultry Press, which is a national publication (although you may not see it at your local news stand).

I've applied for the position of Executive Director of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley — a gigantic historical preservation/economic development scheme that encompasses a large chunk of northeastern Pennsylvania. There are 53 of us who want the

job. There's lots of politics involved and I have a state senator pushing for me. It would be grand if it becomes a reality, although I'm not overly optimistic (the heavy-duty politics makes it hard to call).

It would be grand to see both of you. There is a big poetry show every year in Flemington, N.J., and I usually stay over night. Possibly I could use Dayton, N.J. as a base of operations? The show is in the Fall, I believe. I hope you are both hale and in good spirits and enjoying your house.

Best Regards,  
SRP

# THE OLD CLOCK ON THE STAIRS

Henry W. Longfellow  
1807-1882



*"And in the hush that followed the prayer,  
Was heard the old clock on the stair."*

Somewhat back from the village street  
Stands the old-fashioned country-seat.  
Across its antique portico  
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw;  
And from its station in the hall  
An ancient timepiece says to all,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

Half-way up the stairs it stands,  
And points and beckons with its hands  
From its case of massive oak,  
Like a monk, who, under his clock,  
Crosses himself, and sighs, alas!  
With sorrowful voice to all who pass,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

By day its voice is low and light;  
But in the silent dead of night,  
Distinct as a passing footstep's fall,  
It echoes along the vacant hall,  
Along the ceiling, along the floor,  
And seems to say, at each chamber-door,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

Through days of sorrow and of mirth,  
Through days of death and days of birth,

## LIVING POEMS

Through every swift vicissitude  
Of changeful time, unchanged it has stood,  
And as if, like God, it all things saw,  
It calmly repeats those words of awe,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

In that mansion used to be  
Free-hearted Hospitality;  
H's great fires up the chimney roared;  
The stranger feasted at his board;  
But, like the skeleton at the feast,  
That warning timepiece never ceased,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

There groups of merry children played,  
There youths and maidens dreaming strayed;  
O precious hours! O golden prime,  
And affluence of love and time!  
Even as a miser counts his gold,  
Those hours the ancient timepiece told,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

From that chamber, clothed in white,  
The bride came forth on her wedding night;  
There, in that silent room below,  
The dead lay in his shroud of snow;  
And in the hush that followed the prayer  
Was heard the old clock on the stair,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

All are scattered now and fled,  
Some are married, some are dead;  
And when I ask, with throbs of pain,  
"Ah! when shall they all meet again?"  
As in the days long since gone by,  
The ancient timepiece makes reply,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

Never here, forever there,  
Where all parting, pain, and care,  
And death, and time, shall disappear,—  
Forever there, but never here!  
The horologe of Eternity  
Sayeth this incessantly,—  
"Forever—never!  
Never—forever!"

*Copy given me by Jim Burke,  
of Childe, PA*



January 4, 1993

Mr. Bill Wulff  
POULTRY PRESS  
943 North My Lane  
Connersville, IN 47331

Dear Bill:

I think it might be better NOT to use the title "Just for the Record" on these articles that I am now writing. It occurs to me that that title is too confrontational, and I don't want to get into an argument with anyone, although I am fully prepared to state my point of view and to take what comes.

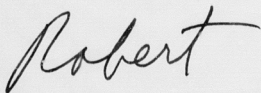
That being the case, I have given specific titles to the two articles that I sent you in recent weeks. The one on Antwerp Belgians and Uccle Belgians (originally intended as the first installment of a column from me, to be called "Just for the Record") may well be in the January 1993 POULTRY PRESS, in which case there is nothing to be done. If it is not, I hope it is not too late to entitle it: "ANTWERP BELGIANS and UCCLE BELGIANS."

Similarly, I would appreciate it if the article that I sent you a week or so ago could be entitled, when published, "THE MILLE FLEURS VARIETY."

I have enclosed new copies of the two articles, both with the titles that I would like them to have.

Thank you for doing all that you do on behalf of the poultry fanciers in America. I look forward to receiving the January 1993 POULTRY PRESS.

Best Regards,



---

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

# ANTWERP BELGIANS and UCCLE BELGIANS

By S. Robert Powell

The names of many breeds and varieties of exhibition poultry are easy to spell and to pronounce, even though the birds in question originate in far away villages, cities and countries around the world: Hamburgs, Cubalayas, Polish, Anconas, Minorcas, Dorkings, Javas, Cochins, Brahmans, Sumatras, Malays, and so on. Other breeds and varieties, however, are not so easy when it comes to spelling and to pronunciation.

Two breeds of bantams from Belgium are the source of a lot of spelling and pronunciation problems: ANTWERP BELGIANS and UCCLE BELGIANS.

Antwerp ("Anvers" in French, "Antwerpen" in Flemish) is a city in northern Belgium. Uccle ("Ukkel" in Flemish) is also a city in Belgium. It is south of Brussels, not far from Waterloo. The bantams from those two cities should be called, in English, Antwerp Belgians or Uccle Belgians.

In French, the word for Belgians is "Belges." These bantams, in French, would, therefore, be called "Belges d'Anvers" or "Belges d'Uccle." The word "de" (or "d'" when it comes before a vowel) means "from" in French, and it would never be capitalized in this context.

Many people, it seems, use the term Belgians to refer to Antwerp Belgians. But to do so is an imprecise use of terminology, because there is more than one kind of bantam from Belgium. In addition to Antwerp Belgians, there are, for example, Uccle Belgians.

The name Uccle is not an easy name to pronounce in French, granted. A rough approximation in English phonemes might be "OO KLA." Uccle is not pronounced like the English word

"uncle," to be sure, and Uccle Belgians should not, therefore, be called "de uncles," as many people call them.

The popularity of these two kinds of Belgian bantams, both of which are ranked among the 16 most popular breeds of bantams in America, is such that there are currently 14 varieties of Antwerp Belgians recognized by the APA and the ABA: Black, Blue, Cuckoo, Mille Fleurs, Mottled, Porcelain, Quail, Self Blue, White, Black Breasted Red, Blue Quail, Buff, Buff Columbian, and Columbian.

There are 10 recognized varieties of Uccle Belgians: Black, Blue, Buff, Golden Neck, Gray, Mille Fleurs, Mottled, Porcelain, Self Blue and White.

\*\*\*\*\*

# THE MILLE FLEURS VARIETY

By S. Robert Powell

The poultry plumage color MILLE FLEURS is not an easy one to spell or to pronounce.

The name is spelled MILLE FLEURS. It means "a thousand flowers" in French. "Mille" means "a thousand" and "Fleurs" means "flowers." "Mille" is never spelled with a final "s" in French; "Fleurs" takes a final "s" because it is a plural noun.

The pattern name is thought to have been created in the middle of the 15th century in the Loire district in France to describe tapestries and other fabrics with backgrounds that resembled fields that were sown with a thousand flowers. Such tapestries became popular and were produced in many parts of France and the Low Countries until the end of the 16th century.

The pattern name is also used to describe mosaic Venetian glass with a flowerlike pattern. In Italian, such glassware is known as "millefiori" glassware. It was made by fusing together slender rods of colored glass and cutting them transversely and joining the sections or embedding them in clear glass.

The technique of millefiori glassmaking was developed by the Romans in the 1st century B.C. and revived and refined by Venetian glassmakers in the 15th century. Since the mid-19th century, the technique has been used to make paperweights and gaming marbles.

The name MILLE FLEURS is not an easy one to pronounce. A rough approximation in English phonemes might be "MEAL FLUR."

Mille Fleurs, it must be remembered, is a plumage color and not the name of a breed of poultry. There are, for example, Mille Fleurs Rosecombs, Mille Fleurs Leghorn Bantams, and Mille Fleurs Antwerp Belgians.

But, in most cases, when people talk about birds of the Mille Fleurs plumage color, they are talking about Booted Bantams and/or Uccle Belgians. But what is a Booted Bantam and what is an Uccle Belgian?

The answer to that question is far from being cut and dried. Here is a summary account of the information in THE BANTAM STANDARD (ABA, 1988) and in THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION (APA, 1985) to answer that question.

If, when you talk about Mille Fleurs, you are talking about feather-legged, single-combed non-bearded bantams, you are probably talking about what the APA and the ABA agree are to be called Booted Bantams of the Mille Fleurs

variety. The ABA, which says that Booted Bantams must be non-bearded, recognizes 10 colors of Booted Bantams: Black, Blue, Buff, Golden Neck, Gray, Mottled, Self-Blue, Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, and White. Only the last three of those varieties have been admitted to the APA's THE AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION, wherein they are specifically referred to as Non-Bearded Booted Bantams.

If, on the other hand, you are talking about feather-legged, single-combed, bearded bantams of the Mille Fleurs variety, you are probably talking about Booted Bantams and/or Uccle Belgians and you have, as the matter now stands, your choice of names for those birds. The APA would call such birds Bearded Booted Bantams of the Mille Fleurs variety.

The APA, in other words, maintains that there are two primary variety groups of the breed Booted Bantams: Non-Bearded Booted Bantams and Bearded Booted Bantams. The APA notes that the Bearded Booted Bantams are sometimes called "d'Uccles."

The physical descriptions of the Bearded and the Non-Bearded Booted Bantams, the APA notes, are the same except for differences in the wattles, the neck and in the presence or absence of a beard and muff. The APA recognizes three varieties of Bearded Booted Bantams (Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, White) and three varieties of Non-Bearded Booted Bantams (Mille Fleurs, Porcelain, White).

The ABA, on the other hand, maintains that the non-bearded, feather-legged, single-combed birds and the bearded, feather-legged, single-combed birds, referred to here, represent two different breeds, each with a specific and identifiable type: Booted Bantams (non-bearded, feather-legged, single-combed; taken back to Holland in the 17th century from South China or Burma) and Uccle Belgians (bearded, feather-legged, single-combed; originated in the Belgian city of Uccle in the early 20th century, when Booted Bantams were crossed with Antwerp Belgians).

The central point here is this: When one speaks about birds of the Mille Fleurs plumage color, one must associate that color with a specific breed: Mille Fleurs Leghorn Bantams, Mille Fleurs Booted Bantams, for example. One can not speak of "Millies" and expect others to know what breed you are talking about, any more than one can talk about "Partridge" or "Silver-Penciled" or "Wheaten," for example, and expect others to know what breed of poultry you are talking about.

\*\*\*\*\*



1600

**United Orplington Club**

BETTY & WARREN TYE  
982 WEST 4800 SOUTH  
MURRAY, UT 84123  
801-262-1914



S. Robert Powell  
Rt. 1 Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

# ALL-Orp

The Official publication of

**UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB**

Devoted to all Orpingtons, Standard and Bantam, and to the  
Breeder's of this fine fowl.

JANUARY 1993

1601

*Review  
memberships.  
for 93*

## FROM THE SECRETARY

By the time you get this the Holiday season will be over. I hope you all had a good holiday. Also the National at Columbus is over. There were 25 members of the UOC there. Unfortunately only 12 of them could break away to attend our Annual meeting. We did have a good meeting and used the entire hour we had scheduled the room for. There was only one flaw. The By-laws say the President should conduct the meeting and in my enthusiasm to promote the club I talked when I should have been listening to our President Mike Smith. I apologize to Mike. I didn't even think about it until I got home that shows what old age can do to a man's faculties.

Our president Mike Smith did a fantastic job in getting new members and, making sure the judge picked the winners of the awards we had. When you have both bantams and standards competing for an award and Club members and non members it takes some special instructions to the Judge.

Speaking of new members, we have 15 new ones since our October ALL-ORP was published. Ten of them were from the folks at the National and the other five came in the mail to my house. That brings our total to 61 members. I think we can reach 80 by the end of 1993. We will all have to work to do it because our 1993 dues are now due and we will have a few folks drop out.

The trip to Ohio was well worth the time and money. My wife and I drove and did some sight seeing on the way. We traveled nearly 4700 miles in the first part of November and only were in snow twice, once in Colorado and again up around Lake Erie. For the most part we went from Salt Lake to Columbus on Interstate 70 and came back on Interstate 80. It was something for me to see 7300 birds at a show all in one building and all single decked. The largest shows I had been to before that were the Nationals at Albuquerque, Phoenix, and Vancouver. They had between 2500 and 3000 birds and some of them were double decked with narrow aisles. Those of you that have never been to a big show like Ohio should certainly try to go at least one time. As with every Poultry Show you meet some of the nicest folks in the world. If you meet someone that is not interesting to talk to you can move on to someone else. Maybe that is why I spend so much time alone.

The Utah Fancy Poultry Club has changed the dates of our two annual shows from January and June to March and October. It is sometimes difficult to get into Salt Lake in January and hard to have birds in good feather in June. With this change we don't have to hatch early birds for a June show. I started to save eggs on Dec. 26 and will be putting them in the incubator about New Years. I am still studying some matings on our blacks and whites. I just read an old letter from Ralph Brazelton. He said being a good poultry person is like being a good musician. You have to be born with the talent. Well I am tone deaf and I guess that matches my Poultry skills.

# ORPINGTON WINS AT THE OHIO NATIONAL

There were 66 Standard Orps at the show. There were 87 entered but 21 of them were no-shows. There were 32 Buffs, 1 Blue, 18 Blacks, & 15 Whites. Lee & Cindy Hertling took BV BB on a Buff Pullet. They also took best Orp of the show. Tom Durgin had RV RB on a Buff Cockerel. Ryan Hertling (Lee & Cindy's son) had BV on a Blue Cockerel. Bob Steiner had BV on a Black Cockerel and Ryan Hertling had RV on a Black Pullet. In Whites Bob and Paul Monteith had BV on a cock and C.W. & Edna Carey had RV on a hen. Our Club President Mike Smith had best Trio on a young trio of Buffs, also best display on his Buffs.

There were 17 Orp Bantams shown, 6 Buffs, 6 Blacks. and 5 Whites. Roger Vanderploeg had BV RB on a Buff Cockerel, He also had RV on a Buff Pullet. Van Fleet Poultry Farm had BV BB on a Black Pullet, Mary Loschiavo had RV on a Black Cockerel. Emma Jean Pitts had BV on a white hen, Van Fleet's had RV on a Cockerel.

The quality of the birds, especially in the Standards was excellent. Most of the birds shown there could win the Champion English in a lot of shows around the country. Both Buffs that won the BB & RB could trace their beginnings back to Bob Coulter's Place and Lee bought Tom's cockerel and one of his pullets. Mike Smith bought Tom's other pair. So, you folks in the upper Midwest will have some competition next year.

A special congratulations to the Hertlings Lee & Cindy. They had two sons Matt and Ryan showing birds there. One of them, and I don't know which, won the Champion Jr. of the show with a White Cochon Bantam. After that their mother Cindy was so high in the clouds you could just see the bottoms of her feet. Lee thought it was all right too, and so did the rest of us. They seem to be doing a good job of raising the boys as well as the chickens.

## MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB

Columbus, Ohio National November 14, 1992

The meeting was called to order by President Mike Smith at 11:00 AM. The following members were in attendance: Mary Ellen Swanson, Lee & Cindy Hertling, C. W. & Edna Carey, S. Robert Powell, Kevin Nourlander, Tom Durgin, Leroy & Diane Louderback, Mike Smith, & Warren Tye. for a total of 12 members.

The minutes for last year's annual meeting were discussed and approved. Motion by Tom Durgin Second by Mary Ellen Swanson.

The financial report was presented showing a balance of \$1138.19. After some discussion about some of the expenses it was motioned for approval by C. W. Carey & seconded by Mary Ellen Swanson.

There were some changes in the By-Laws discussed next, they were as follows: Have the election for Club Officers go for two years. Change the \$7.50 for husband and wife to family (husband, wife and children 17 or under living at home). Award a \$5.00 plaque for the best junior by a club member at the annual show. Motion for approving these three changes by Lee Hertling second by Keven Nourlander. Another change discussed was having the dues paid in the last and first quarter go for the year starting in January. Those paid in the second or third quarter go for the year starting in July. This is for new members only so old members can not renew three months late and get six months free membership. Motion for approval by Leroy Louderback second by Lee Hertling. It was stated that all four of these changes must be voted on by the general membership at our next election.

A motion was made by S. Robert Powell to give the Secretary Treasurer a special vote of thanks for his effort in bringing the United Orpington Club



1603

back to life over the past year, seconded by C. W. Carey

All motions made were passed unanimously.

There was some discussion about all members working to give more awards (trophies, plaques, rosettes, or ribbons) to the Junior exhibitors at all shows. If they get a cash award it is spent and forgotten but they will keep a trophy. Some of the members are recycling (putting new tags and dates on) their old trophies and giving them for Junior awards. Most of the membership thought that was a good idea.

C. W. Carey made the motion the meeting adjourn seconded by Kevin Nourlander and the meeting was over at 12:00 noon

*W. Warren*

Secretary Treasurer Warren Tye

#### A VISIT WITH RALPH BRAZELTON

On our way across the country to Columbus Betty and I stopped of at Axtell, Kansas to see Ralph Brazelton. When we drove into town there was about 4" of snow on the ground but it wasn't snowing. We could see this person walking along the side of the road. As we got closer I could tell it was RALPH out for his morning walk. He was walking along at a pretty good clip, better than I expected from what I had heard. We stopped to talk to him and he invited us over to his house. He has moved into town now and got rid of all his chickens. He has stopped taking most of the poultry publications because he has trouble reading the small print in them. However he did say he could read the type print that we use in the ALL-ORP.

for those of you that don't know Ralph was Secretary Treasurer of the United Orpington Club for many years. In fact he probably did more than anyone else to start the club and keep it going until he had to give it up in about 1988. He says he is feeling better than he has for some time. The Doctor tells him his heart is getting better, but he does have some pain in his lower back and right hip. If you talk loud and clear he can hear you all right. He seemed better off than I thought he might be. The last time I saw him was at the National in Albuquerque, New Mexico. That was about eight years ago.

Ralph started raising Orpingtons when he was in High School. There were some good Orpington men in his part of the country and he got his start from them. He had to go in the service and while he was gone the folks that were looking after his birds failed him. So he started over. With his knowledge and connections he got some more good stock. He told me that this time he beat one of the older fellows he got his start from. The fellow told his wife, "When I am gone I want Ralph to have my birds" and he got them. The wife wanted to give them to Ralph but he paid her \$300.00 for them and that was a steal. Ralph developed a lot of the Orp Bantams on his own. That is where I got my start with the Buffs. He had quit the other Bantam Varieties by the time I started looking for them.

A group of our club members from the upper Mid-west have sponsored "THE RALPH BRAZELTON MEMORIAL TRAVELING TROPHY" for the best Orp display by a member at the National each year. Our President Mike Smith won it this year and one other time. If he gets it again he can keep it.

I am sure Ralph would like to hear from any of you that have time to call him at his home.

1604

# NEW MEMBERS SINCE OCTOBER ALL ORP WAS PUBLISHED

We wish to welcome the following as new members in the United Orpington Club. Some of you don't say what kind of Orps you raise or didn't include your phone number. We would like to have that so we can make the Breed List and membership more complete when it comes out in the April issue of the ALL-ORP. \* designates Jr Member

William W Bacon PO Box 261 Craley, PA 17312 S bu bla  
 Harvey & Evelyn Benniaon 208 Main St. South River, ON POA 1X0 705-386-2657  
 Chris Brooks \* 4019 Silver Springs Rd Silver Springs, NY 14550 716-786-2401  
 Gordon Brotherson RR#1 Milbrook, ON LOA 1GO 705-932-2169  
 Thomas Dowden RD 1 Box 77 Bethany, WV 26032 B bla bu w 304-823-4676  
 James Dahnert N 2785 Jaeckel Rd Jefferson, WI 53549 Looking for S blu  
 Kevin Kinsley \* 11243 Hwy 63 NE Rochester, MN 55906  
 Norman Kardosh (Kardosh Turkey Farms) Box 141 Alton KS 67623  
 Doug Kreidler 6205 Pagerhoff Rd Maple Plains, MN 55359 S w 612-479-1630  
 Bob Monteith 1137 Telfer So. Rd. Sarnia, ON N7T 7H2 S w 519-542-4963  
 Paul Monteith 1137 Telfer So. Rd. Sarnia, ON N7T 7H2 S w 519-542-4963  
 Ron Perkins 3885 So.4220 W. West Valley, UT 84120 B bla blu 801-969-7817  
 Tommy Stanley Rt 3 Box 672 Ashland, VA 23005 S bu bla w  
 Darren Timmons 131 5th ave. Bartlett, IL 60103  
 Larry Stallings 24 Varsity Court Ventura, Ca 93003

Key to Breeds S=Standard B=Bantam bu=buff bla=black blu=blue w=white

## ADDRESS CHANGE

Stephen Higgins and Tom Harris have moved from Plantersville, TX to 4610 FM 1462 East Rosharon, TX 77583

## THE MEMBERS WRITE

We have so many letters from members this time that in some cases I will only print part of their content.

Dear Warren,

I would very much enjoy being the State Representative for Alaska. The News letters sure do help to build a club. I really enjoy the membership and breed list.

As far as raising poultry in Alaska it is not extremely difficult. I have a 12 X 16 log building. In the winter I turn on one red heat light bulb to keep them warm. Here in Alaska we are all fairly new to the fancy though most of us have known chickens for most of our lives.

I have Standard Cochins and Orpingtons now. I usually start in early Spring separating them in two different buildings. Our hardest part is we have to heat the buildings for 8 months a year. Excess moisture can be a problem so I have an exhaust fan and top vent hole

In the Summer it is great to have poultry as it is very nice with lots of sunshine. With a nice fenced yard they enjoy all the sunlight Alaska has to offer.

Keep up the good work. See you in Columbus. Mary Ellen Swanson Fairbanks, Ak  
 continued next page

A father was bringing his young son to a poultry show, When they got to the Standard Buff Orpingtons the boy looked up at his dad and said, "Oh look dad Golden Retriever Chickens".

# Members write continued

Hi Warren,

This summer I started into Black Orp Bantams. Now I will have them to show with my Standard Buffs. They seem like a hardy bird, so am looking forward to see what happens this coming year.

As you know we had the United Orpington Club State Meet (Wis.) at the Land Of Blackhawk show in Sept. The Show was successful, but out of 830 birds only three were Orps. I had 2 hens in condition and a young man showed 1 buff bantam. He is Eric Wilhelmi of Colby, WI. IT was a pretty nice cockerel. I had two plaques made up. One for Best Bantam and one for Best Standard. I brought the one back I will donate it again next year.

The Badger Poultry Club of Richland Center, WI has contacted me about the Wisconsin State meet for 1993. Their show is the last weekend in June. I told them if it is all right with you they could probably have it there. They have a nice show nestled in the hills and bluffs of southwest Wisconsin.

I am enclosing the names and addresses of three people who have started in Orpingtons. Maybe you could send them a copy of the ALL-ORP. I hope they join they are all nice young men.

I won't be at Columbus, I'm all showed out and the birds are in rough shape. Good luck at the National.

Please send me any information needed for the Badger Poultry Club.

Sincerely, Ken Lawniczak Wisconsin

Note: I sent the ALL-ORPs and the info for Badger Poultry Club Warren

Warren,

Sorry I missed you Sunday afternoon. As you saw I only keep a few Orps. We moved to this place a little over a year ago. We are renting and hoping to buy some day, but have a place in Kansas to sell first.

I see that my write in vote was all it took for State Rep. and I will be glad to do what I can. I really believe in the big Orps. and hope our club can promote them like they deserve.

I made it to the Kansas Classic in Girard, KS Sept. 26 & 27. Two exhibitors displayed a total of 9 birds. There were no Buffs, 7 Blacks, & 2 Blues. Pat Lisenby of Burrton, KS exhibited some really nice Blacks. She won Champion English and BB with a black pullet. She also had RB with a black cockerel. Pat was not at the show. I called her because I was interested in purchasing a cockerel. She said no at this time as she is just getting started. Her stock came from Mike Smith. I've arranged to get some chicks from Mike this spring.

I also attended the Southern Missouri Poultry Show at Springfield, MO on Oct. 24 & 25. There were 10 large Orps exhibited. The results are:  
 Buffs 1 H BV Clifford Pitts Lebanon, MO 1 K RV Kestners Bantams Dexter, MO  
 Blues Gerry Snapp 1 H BV RB, 1 P RV, 2 P. 2 H Arthur Sickels Mansfield, MO  
 Blacks Snapp 1 P BV BB Res Eng. 2 P, 1 H. Sickels 2 H

Sorry I don't have the Bantams. I'll try to drop a card to these exhibitors about our club. Keep up the good work with the news letter and the Poultry Press column.

Gerry Snapp Miami, MO

Note: I stopped by to see Gerry on my way to Columbus. He had some pretty good Blue and Black Standard Orps.



1606

# **Members Write Continued**

Dear Warren,

I hope you still have lots of good Orps. The last time I saw them you had some real nice ones.

Please find enclosed a check for \$10.00 for two years membership in the U.O.C. I enjoy reading your articles in the Press. Keep up the good work. I am breeding the large whites. If the Club needs a director or any help in Canada, please call on me. I'll do any thing I can to help.

I would like to obtain a meet in Canada. Our local club is hosting the A.P.A. Semi Annual April 17 & 18 1993. We would be proud to host an Orp meet. The name of our show is, Sarnia International.

I hope you can make it to the National in Columbus. It will be a good one.

Well I had better get this in the mail. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Yours in Orps, Paul Monteith

Note: I sent Paul the papers for the show, and told him he would be our District Director for Eastern Canada. He is a former member that has returned to the club. It would be good for any one that can to support their show in April. I think they will have a District Meet there. Warren

## **S. ROBERT POWELL WINS FOR 1992 With his standard Black Orps**

Champ Eng C Buffalo Western N.Y.  
H Finger Lakes Feather Club N.Y. (Photo in Sept Poultry Press)  
H Garden Lakes Poultry Fanciers N.J.  
P York County Poultry Fanciers PA (Photo in Dec P. Press)

Champ Clear Colored Standard Male C Harford Fair PA  
Champ Eng & third best standard of the show H Twin Tier Club N.Y.  
Res Eng P Rochester Poultry Assn. N.Y.

## **WINS HERE AND THERE**

Don Chandler Grand Champion Trio Buff Std Tulsa OK Fair  
Roger VanderPloeg Res SCCL Buff Hen Iowa Bantam Club Show  
Mary Loschiavo Res Eng White Orp Pullet White River Poultry Club  
Res Eng White Orp Kcl Great Lakes Poultry Assn.  
Bob and Paul Monteith Champ Eng White Orp Kcl Great Lakes Poultry Assn.  
Matt Hertling Champ Breeding Large Chickens Buff Orps Minn. State Fair  
4H Poultry Show  
C. W. & Edna Carey Champ Eng & Large Fowl White Orp Pullet Res Eng White  
Orp Kcl Permian Basin Fair and Expo  
Tom Durgin Champ Eng Buff Orp Pullet Washington Feather Fanciers  
William Bacon Res Eng Buff Orp Pullet Berks Poultry Fanciers  
Kardosh Turkey Farms (Norm Kardosh) Res Eng Buff Cock Oklahoma State Show

## **UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB AWARDS AT COLUMBUS**

The following members won the awards for members at our recent National Meet in Columbus, Ohio

Mike Smith Ralph Brazelton Memorial traveling trophy for best Orp display  
Lee & Cindy Hertling Trophy and \$10.00 for best Orp Buff Pullet  
Mike Smith \$5.00 for best Black Orp Hen  
Bob & Paul Monteith \$5.00 for best White Orp Cock  
Roger VanderPloeg \$15.00 for best Orp Bantam Buff Cockerel  
Congratulations to all the winners.

# ABOUT MATING ORPINGTONS Reprint January 1988 ALL-ORP

We finished selecting our matings for 1985 December 27. Eight of large buffs, four of Blues and three each of Blacks and Whites. One Black is a double pen using two full brothers. There will be eight matings of Buff Btms.

Assembling a mating is not an easy task. We must remember that type makes the breed so that should be our first consideration. Mating for proper color is a bit more difficult and our best effort may not always produce the desired quality. Loose wings and combs that lean toward lopping are defects that must be guarded against. Some strains tend to produce stubs and down, side sprigs, slipped or split wings. To use such a disqualified bird as breeder even if it has other superior qualities (and often they do) is courting future disappointments.

Line breeding and inbreeding can be helpful but done for too long a period or too intensely can prove disastrous. Poor feathering, infertility, lowered production, loss of resistance to disease are all results of this practice. New blood can be disastrous also. It should be introduced cautiously, preferably through females while retaining some matings of the original strain pure. If the outcross produces satisfactory results the cockerel offspring may be used to pass it on to more matings.

If one is selecting for egg production great care must be used to secure new blood from a high producing strain or past efforts may go down the drain. Note: There was no author listed for this but I think it was from Ralph Brazelton. Warren

## ARE YOUR DUES PAID ?

My records show that:

Your Dues are paid for 1993 ( )

Your Dues are paid until July 1993 ( )

Your Dues are NOT paid for 1993 (X)

*Robert, It was good to meet you at Columbus. Thanks for the letter you should think about running for Secretary Treasurer in a few years. Warren*

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| Name _____  | Kind of Orpingtons you raise |
| Street or RFD _____   | Standard Bantam              |
| City _____ State _____  | Buff _____                   |
| New Member _____ Renewal _____ Zip _____  | Black _____                  |
| Recommended by _____  | White _____                  |
| Phone _____ Amount \$ _____   | Blue _____                   |
| Dues \$5.00 Single \$7.50 Family (husband wife and children 17 or under that live at home) \$1.00 Junior (10 to 17) |                              |

Send to Warren Tye 982 W. 4800 So. Murray, Ut 84123 801-262-1914

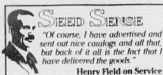
Members receive Quarterly News Letter and Breeders Directory. Please fill out Kind and varieties of Orpingtons and Phone number so we can have a complete Breeders Directory.

Note: We will publish a new Membership and Breed list in The April ALL-ORP. If you want any changes have them to me by March 15, 1993. Warren

PHONE IN YOUR ORDERS  
**1-800-665-9391**  
 Jan. 4-June 12  
 Mon.-Fri. 7:00 a.m.-7:00 p.m. CST  
 Sat. 1:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. CST  
 Sun. 12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. CST  
 After June 12 and before Jan. 4  
 Mon.-Fri. 8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. CST  
 CREDIT CARD ORDERS ONLY PLEASE

# Henry Field's

SEED & NURSERY COMPANY  
 415 North Burnett • Shenandoah, Iowa 51602



#1349983435# =CUST ID  
 8HOAR7 =KEY 01  
 S R POWELL  
 RT 1 BOX 40  
 CARBONDALE PA 18407-9706

A. Please check here if you are sending a gift order (on the reverse side). ☐

93F1 Please indicate changes if above address is incorrect. AMDCA-1

B. YOUR PHONE NUMBER PLEASE.

To help with order problems, may we call you? ☐ Day or ☐ Night

Fill out this form as shown below. Please print in ink.

C. SHIP MY ORDER TO A DIFFERENT ADDRESS. (This is not a gift order.)

NAME   
 STREET   
 P.O. BOX  RR  RR BOX   
 CITY   
 STATE  ZIP

|    | DESCRIPTION      | SIZE/<br>COLOR | ITEM NUMBER | NO. OF<br>OFFERS | PRICE EACH | TOTAL PRICE |
|----|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|------------|-------------|
| D. | STD. APPLE TREE  | 34 FT          | 999999999   | 3                | X XX       | XX XX       |
| 1  | GOURDS           |                | 5957191     | 1                | 2 25       | 2 25        |
| 2  | PHLOX COLLECTION |                | 37351131    | 1                | 10 59      | 10 59       |
| 3  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 4  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 5  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 6  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 7  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 8  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 9  |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 10 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 11 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 12 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 13 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 14 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 15 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 16 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 17 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 18 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 19 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 20 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 21 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 22 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 23 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 24 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 25 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |
| 26 |                  |                |             |                  |            |             |

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY  
 CK ☐ CR ☐  
 PRD ☐ CC ☐ PED ☐

K. METHOD OF PAYMENT ☐ MONEY ORDER ☐ CHECK

☒ VISA ☐ MC ☐ DISCOVER ☐ AMEX  
 NO COD'S

4128-091-057-807

Signature: *Robert Powell* 4/94

If you wish to order additional items, please attach a separate sheet of paper to this order form.

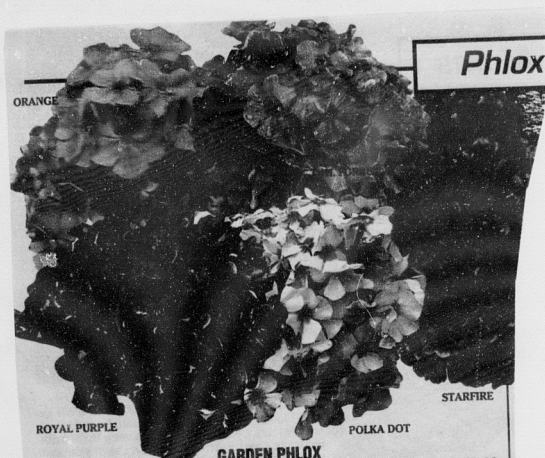
|    |                             |       |
|----|-----------------------------|-------|
| E. | TOTAL This Side             | 12 84 |
| F. | TOTAL Gift Orders           | —     |
| G. | SUBTOTAL                    | 12 84 |
| H. | Add Sales Tax: 18.75% 30.4% | —     |
| I. | Shipping & Handling         | 2 50  |
| J. | TOTAL AMOUNT                | 15 34 |

Thank You for Ordering

HENRY FIELD'S GUARANTEE  
 Henry Field and the guarantee we still honor today. "Your money is worth its own money back." If you are not completely satisfied, you'll get your money back. A credit or a refund—whatever you prefer. We honor this guarantee for a full year from the day we ship your order.



1609

**GARDEN PHLOX**

*Magnificent, fragrant flower clusters.* Colorful blooms adorn these classic, 18-36 in. perennials from July to Sept. The cultivars we offer are refined versions of one of the most popular native American perennials. Hardy and easy to grow. Space plants 10-16 in. apart in the middle or back of the flower bed. Full to half-sun is ideal. Mulch after the ground freezes. Zones 4-9.

|                       | Color                  | 1 Offer | 2 or More |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------|
| 2603-141 ORANGE       | Orange                 | 2.49    | 2.25 Each |
| 2605-121 D. H. FORBES | Clear pink             | 2.49    | 2.25 Each |
| 2613-121 ROYAL PURPLE | Fine burgundy          | 2.49    | 2.25 Each |
| 2615-101 POLKA DOT    | White with red centers | 2.49    | 2.25 Each |
| 2601-161 STARFIRE     | Cherry-red             | 2.49    | 2.25 Each |

**HARDY GARDEN  
PHLOX COLLECTION**

3735-131—Save \$1.86! Get one each of the garden phlox listed above.

5 plants (one offer) **10.59**

**GARDEN  
PHLOX SPECIAL**

2619-161—Get any four of the above varieties—our choice.

4 plants (one offer) **9.49**


**WORLD'S LARGEST GOURD**

95 days—*Big Bushel*. Huge, weighs up to 100 lbs. before it's dried and cleaned. Many of the green, golden globes have measured 5 ft. around! For the biggest gourds, thin to 1 or 2 fruits per vine.

|                 | Size | 1 Offer | 2 or More |
|-----------------|------|---------|-----------|
| 5957-191 Packet | 2.25 |         | 1.99 Each |

1676



## Free Gifts!

**Tomatoes Alive!** - Free sample with every order, enough to feed one tomato plant for a whole season. Try it once and you'll never garden without this superior organic plant food!

**Turf Alive! III® Brand Grass Seed Mixture** - Free sample of our fast-sprouting, slow-growing, easy-care lawn seed with orders of \$25 or more - enough to spot-sow about 20 sq. ft. of lawn.

**Mexican Sunflower (Tithonia)** - Free seed packet with your order of \$50 or more. These bold orange flowers attract more hummingbirds and butterflies than any other flowers in our field trials!

Please make check payable to Gardens Alive! and mail your order in any envelope to:

# Gardens Alive!

5100 Schenley Place, Lawrenceburg, IN 47025  
or call to order: 812 537-8650, Mon-Fri 8-6, Sat 9-3 E.T.  
Please print. Use full street address to ensure delivery.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
S. Robert Powell  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
RD #1, Box 40  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Charge my ☐ ☒ ☐

Card No. 4128-0911-057-8107

Exp. Date 01/99 Day Phone 717 Area Code 282-5197

| Item No. | Qty. | Product  | Price Each | Price |
|----------|------|--|------------|-------|
| 8940     | 1    | Tomatoes Alive! Sample free with every order. See above. |            | FREE  |
| 8355     | 1    | Flowers Alive  | 9.25       | 9.25  |
| 8345     | 1    | Tomatoes Alive   | 6.50       | 6.50  |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |
|          |      |  |            |       |

### BASIC SHIPPING CHARGES

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Up to \$10.00 Order | \$3.60  |
| \$10.01 to \$25.00  | \$4.95  |
| \$25.01 to \$45.00  | \$6.60  |
| \$45.01 to \$70.00  | \$7.95  |
| \$70.01 to \$100.00 | \$9.90  |
| \$100.01 and over   | \$12.95 |

### Added Over-Weight Shipping Charges

For individual bags weighing 25 lbs. or more, add 10¢/lb to the basic shipping charge. For example, add \$2.50 for a 25 lb. bag.

Shipments to Alaska and Hawaii: Add 30% to Basic and Overweight Shipping Charges.

Subtotal 15.75

Stay Organic Club  
Members Only: Deduct 10%  
9705 Stay Organic Club  
Annual Membership Fee

Indiana Residents  
Add 5% Sales Tax

Add Basic Shipping Charges 4.95

Add Over-Weight Shipping  
Charges (bags of 25+ lbs.)

TOTAL Pay by check, money  
order, or credit card 20.70

Thank you for your order!

## Spread the word!

Do you have a gardening friend or neighbor who'd enjoy having the Gardens Alive! catalog? Please give us his or her name and address, and we'll send one along. Thanks!

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_

State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

3797

**TOLL FREE 800  
582-0306**

AREA CODE 717  
PHONE 729-7477

AREA CODE 914  
PHONE 252-3936



"Honor Brand Feeds"

MF'D. BY

**NARROWSBURG FEED & GRAIN CO. INC.**

NARROWSBURG, NEW YORK 12764

DELIVER TO

SOLD TO ROBERT POWELL 1189  
R.D. #1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407


WHEN NEAR

| EXEMPT    |           | STATE PA       | SALESMAN             | PRICED BY | CHECKED BY | LOADED BY               | DELIVERED BY | INVOICE DATE |
|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| NO. UNITS | UNIT SIZE | FED NET WEIGHT | FEED LINE NET WEIGHT | C         | TYPE       | COMMODITY               | UNIT PRICE   | AMOUNT       |
| 1         | CWT       | 100            |                      | SKD       |            | CHICK STR #008          | 11.05        |              |
| 2         | CWT       | 200            |                      | SKD       |            | CRACKED CORN            | 16.10        |              |
| 1         | CWT       | 100            |                      | SKD       |            | WHOLE OATS              | 8.15         |              |
| 4         | CWT       | 400            |                      | SKD       |            | ALL MASH LAY #2 PELLETS | 10.10        | 40.40        |

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
PH. 717-282-5197  
R.D. 1, BOX 40  
CARRONDALE PA 18407

1764

93


 The State of New York  
 Department of Taxation and Finance  
 New York  
 Albany, New York  
 73.43  
 73.43  
 73.43



550911

7927 11500277011 2123500573011

|      |                  |       |
|------|------------------|-------|
| FOR  | TODAY'S ORDER    | 75.10 |
| IOUS | PREVIOUS BALANCE | -2.27 |
|      | TOTAL ACCOUNT    | 73.42 |

THIS INVOICE IS DUE AND PAYABLE TO: UNPAID 4% PER ANNUUM

THIS INVOICE WILL BE SUBJECT TO A FINANCE CHARGE COMPUTED AT THE PERIODIC RATE OF 4% PER MONTH WHICH IS AN ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE OF 4%.



1612

# **Citibank Premier Edition**

Account Number  
4128 0020 9105 7807

PAYMENT DUE DATE 01/17/93

Statement Due Total Credit Line Cash Advance Limit New Balance  
12/28/92 \$1900 \$600 \$79.45

For Customer Service call or write  
800-950-5114

BOX 6500  
SIOUX FALLS, SD  
57117  
Available Credit Line  
\$1820

For billing inquiries write to  
this address; calling will not  
preserve your rights.

Available Cash Limit  
\$600

| Sale Date | Post Date | Reference Number | Activity Since Last Statement            | Amount  |
|-----------|-----------|------------------|--|---------|
| 12/12     | 12/04     | 63569341         | PAYMENT THANK YOU                        | -465.14 |
| 12/12     | 12/12     | F3HKNH89         | CITISHOPPER MEMBERSHIP CT                |         |
| 12/22     | 12/22     | EMZHWJ786        | CITISHOPPER INQUIRIES? CALL 800-526-4848 | 49.95   |
|           |           |                  | PHILATELIC SALES WASHINGTON DC           | 29.50   |

CitiDollar\$ Earned Used Adjusted Citi\$ Total  
407 + 16 - 0 + 0 = 423

Affordable student loans are closer than you think.  
To learn about Federal Stafford, SLS, and PLUS  
Loans call 1-800-692-8200 ext. 934, Monday-Friday,  
9AM-9PM Eastern Time. You'll receive "A Guide to  
Financial Aid" free from Citibank.

\*\*Happy Holidays from Citibank\*\*  
Thank you for carrying the credit card  
preferred by more college students and  
graduates. We look forward to serving  
you in 1993.

#1763 for  
\$29.50

| Account Summary |                  |                          |              |             |                    |                  | Amount Due      |                             |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|                 | Previous Balance | (+) Purchases & Advances | (-) Payments | (-) Credits | (+) Finance Charge | (+) Late Charges | (-) New Balance |                             |
| Purchases       | 465.14           | 79.45                    | 465.14       |             |                    |                  | 79.45           | Purchases Minimum Due 20.00 |
| Advances        |                  |                          |              |             |                    |                  |                 | Advances Minimum Due        |
| Total           | 465.14           | 79.45                    | 465.14       |             |                    |                  | 79.45           | Amount Over Credit Line     |
|                 |                  |                          |              |             |                    |                  |                 | Fees                        |
|                 |                  |                          |              |             |                    |                  |                 | Past Due                    |
|                 |                  |                          |              |             |                    |                  |                 | Minimum Amount Due 20.00    |

| Rate Summary                       |    | Purchases | Advances |
|------------------------------------|----|-----------|----------|
| Number of days this Billing Period | 33 |           |          |
| Balance Subject to Finance Charge  |    |           |          |
| Periodic Rate                      |    | 1.28300%  | .05424%  |
| Nominal Annual Percentage Rate     |    | 15.40%    | 19.80%   |
| Annual Percentage Rate             |    | 15.40%    | 19.80%   |

SEND PAYMENTS TO: CITIBANK P.O. BOX 1747 HAGERSTOWN, MD 21748-1747

113884S

Make check or money order payable in U.S. dollars on a U.S. bank to Citibank. Include account number on check or money order. No cash please.

1613

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 PH. 717-282-5197  
 R.D. 1, BOX 40  
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

**1763**

**1-3 93** 89-5845  
 313

**Citibank - Visa** \$ **29.50**

**Twenty nine and 50/100**

**FIRST EASTERN BANK**

**1/17/93 bill**

**S. Powell**

**0313005621**

**1763**

**CITIBANK**  
**CLASSIC**

**New Account Number**  
 4128 0020 9105 7807

**Please Enter Amount Of Payment Enclosed**  
 29.50

**Minimum Payment Due**  
 \$20.00

**New Total Balance**  
 \$79.45

**Payment Must Be Received By**  
 JAN 17 1993

400209105780700794500200018180

113884S VI 00 AA 0491 2

**CITIBANK**  
 P.O. BOX 1747  
 HAGERSTOWN, MD  
 USA 21748-1747

**S. ROBERT POWELL**  
 RD 1 BOX 40  
 CARBONDALE PA

18407-9706

**New Home Phone** **New Business Phone**  
 Please print Change of Address or Phone Number above.

1614

1/4/92

Dear Citishopper:

I do not wish to be a  
Citishopper member. Please  
cancel my trial membership  
and please do not re-enroll  
me as a member.

Thank You.

S. Robert Powell  
/ Robert Powell

Vrea# 4128-091-057-807





Citibank  
Customer Service Center  
P.O. Box 6500  
Sioux Falls, S.D. 57117-6500

December 29, 1992

S ROBERT POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA  
18407-9706

VISA  
ACCOUNT NUMBER  
4128002091057807

Dear S ROBERT POWELL:

We have increased the credit line on your Citibank Classic Visa® to \$1,900. Your new credit line provides you with even greater flexibility wherever you go, for whenever you might need it.

To help you get the most from your Citibank Classic card, we regularly review your account to ensure that your credit line continues to meet your spending needs.

Of course, if you ever have a question, our Citibank MasterCard and VISA Customer Service representatives are available toll-free, 24 hours a day, to assist you with your account or to provide you with information about the superior benefits and services your Citibank Classic card offers.

One of the benefits you receive as a Citibank cardmember is CitiDollar\$. Each time you use your Citibank Classic Visa® to make a purchase, you automatically earn 2 CitiDollar\$ for every \$10 you charge. You can use your CitiDollar\$ towards the purchase of quality, name-brand merchandise at the guaranteed lowest advertised prices. With our Double-the-Difference guarantee, you're assured of the best prices on items to make your life easier, more productive and more enjoyable.

We hope you enjoy the flexibility your new credit line brings. Thank you again for being a Citibank Classic cardmember.

Sincerely,

Ronald F. Williamson  
President & CEO  
Citibank (South Dakota), N.A.  
0341/XX/3999 /4808

**Murray McMurray Hatchery, Inc.**  
Webster City, Iowa 50595-0458  
Phone: 1-515-832-3280

ORDER NUMBER: 4403  
ARRIVAL DATE: 1/07/93

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER.  
KEEP US IN MIND FOR ALL OF  
YOUR FUTURE POULTRY NEEDS.  
ORDER FREE: 1-800-456-3280

SHIP  
TO

S. Robert Powell

R.P. 1, Box 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
PHONE: 717/282-5197

SOLD  
TO

S. Robert Powell

R.P. 1, Box 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407  
PHONE: 717/282-5197

| BOX   | CATALOG<br>NUMBER | QTY | SEX/UNIT | DESCRIPTION             | EXTRA<br>CHECK | PRICE        | TOTAL  |
|---|-------------------|-----|----------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------|
|   | 2G1TF             | 1   | each     | Inc. Turner, & Fan Comb |                | 100.73       | 100.73 |
| <p>3/11/93 - without this second<br/>incubator, I would not<br/>have been able to hatch<br/>the number of chicks<br/>that I have hatched<br/>to date.</p> |                   |     |          |                         |                |              |        |
|   |                   |     |          |                         |                | TOTAL        | 100.73 |
|   |                   |     |          |                         |                | VISA Charge  | 100.73 |
|   |                   |     |          |                         |                | Paid in full |        |

1616

THE CAGE OF BABA CHICKS

**Murray McMurray Hatchery, Inc.**  
Webster City, Iowa 50595-0458  
Phone: 1-515-832-3280

ORDER NUMBER: 4403  
ARRIVAL DATE: 11/07/93

THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER.  
KEEP US IN MIND FOR ALL OF  
YOUR FUTURE POULTRY NEEDS.  
ORDER FREE: 1-800-456-3280

SHIP TO: R.P. 1, Box 40

CARBONDALE, PA 18407

PHONE: 717/282-5197

S. Robert Powell

R.R. 1, Box 40

CARBONDALE, PA 18407

PHONE: 717/282-5197

PAID IN FULL

VISA CHARGE

AMOUNT RECEIVED

TOTAL

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73

100.73



**FIRST STATE VETERINARY SUPPLY, INC.**

P.O. BOX 151  
LAUREL, DE 19956  
1-800-950-8387

**INVOICE**

1618

INVOICE NO. 01930079

CUSTOMER NO. 3715

SOLD TO

S. ROBERT POWELL  
RD. 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

SHIP TO

S. ROBERT POWELL  
RD. 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

| INVOICE DATE | DATE TO SHIP | DATE SHIPPED | YOUR ORDER NO. | SALESPERSON | TERMS | SHIPPED VIA | 790 | COL |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-----|-----|
| 1/6/93       | 1/6/93       |              |                | MEB         | PAID  | UPSt        |     |     |

| QUANTITY   |         |              | ITEM NO. | DESCRIPTION               |    | PRICE | AMOUNT |
|--|---------|--------------|----------|---------------------------|----|-------|--------|
| ORDERED  | SHIPPED | BACK ORDERED |          |                           |    |       |        |
| 1  | 1       |              | M730     | COD LIVER OIL 32 oz.      | BC | 5.75  | 5.75   |
| 2  | 2       |              | A201     | GALLIHYCIN POWDER 50 gr   | HC | 5.50  | 11.00  |
| 1  | 1       |              | A210     | CORID/AMPROL POWDER 4 OZ. | HC | 4.90  | 4.90   |
| 1  | 1       |              | A212     | TERRAMYCIN POWDER 6.4oz   | HC | 4.00  | 4.00   |
| 1  | 1       |              | SP61     | TRIPLE SULFA TABS 100     | BC | 8.50  | 8.50   |
| <p>The Visa account,<br/># 4128-091-057-807, in the<br/>name of S. ROBERT POWELL,<br/>has been charged \$34.15.<br/>Auth. 11240.</p> |         |              |          |                           |    |       |        |

| ITEMS ORDERED |  | DISCOUNT |        | TOTAL AFTER DISC. | ADJUSTMENT | STATE TAX | LOCAL TAX | SHIP/HAND | C.O.D. CHG. | SERVICE |
|---------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|
|               |  | %        | AMOUNT |                   |            |           |           |           |             |         |
| 34.15         |  |          |        | 34.15             |            | 0.00      | 0.00      | 0.00      | 0.00        | 0.00    |

| STATE TAXABLE | LOCAL TAXABLE | TOTAL | PAST DUE | INVOICE TOTAL | RECEIVED | REFUND/CREDIT | PAYMENT DUE |
|---------------|---------------|-------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
| 0.00          | 0.00          | 34.15 |          | 34.15         | 34.15    |               | \$          |

1619

1/7/92 - 445 P.M.

Waiting for chicks! Six standard B. B. Red Modern Game eggs are due to hatch on Saturday the 9th. And I am more or less expecting to see and hear the chicks, especially from the four eggs under the old Black Wyandotte bantam hen up in the barn. Certainly by tomorrow morning, the eggs should be initially pipped. The two in the incubator may be a little slower since eggs always hatch sooner under hens than in incubators. The blue-banded Black Wyandotte pullet that set about a week ago is doing a splendid job of looking after the three dummy hen's eggs that she is being tested as a setter with: i.e., she will not get "special" eggs

1620

2.

until I am sure that she will be a devoted setter — and I'm sure she will. I believe that there will be too many <sup>fertile</sup> eggs in the incubator for her to handle, in which case, she will get a "setting" and the remainder will stay in the incubator. all are due to hatch on '16, which is a week from this coming Saturday. There are 14 "treasures" that are fertile in the incubator: 4 RCRIR, 3 Campine, 3 Amer. Game & 4 standard B.D. Red Modern Game. I believe that I will give the Wyandotte hen 2 RCRIR & 2 Modern Game — and she will get all the chicks that hatch in the incubator on '16 as well. She could have a maximum of 14 chicks (11 standards and 3 bantams). She will be housed in the cellar, of course, where she can look after them and where they can be appropriately warm.



1621 3.

Just tonight as I was closing up  
the coops, I noted that the  
lesser of the two Partridge Rock  
pullets (std.) had taken to a nest  
for the night. I would love it  
if she would set: she could  
cover a dozen eggs and would be  
the "mother" of the fertile eggs  
from among the 22 that I put  
in the incubator on 1/2/93—due  
out 1/23. I will candle those  
22 eggs in a couple days. I  
am very anxious to see what's  
fertile. I am hoping for some  
more fertile Rose Comb Rhode  
Island Red eggs. Anything  
beyond that would be a  
lovely bonus. The seven chicks  
that hatched on New Year's  
day are doing beautifully.

1622 4.

late this afternoon  
Made a double recipe of Scottish oak  
Cakes, using Emma Jones' recipe  
(she's from Kingdley) and these  
oat cakes are absolutely the best!  
I roll them out fairly thick and a  
double recipe makes four dozen+;  
they have lots of bran & rolled  
oats in them and are very good  
for you in addition to being very  
delicious.

With my "Christmas money," I  
ordered another Turbo fan incubator  
from Murray McMurray; did so  
yesterday by phone. Charged it  
(about \$100) to my Visa Card. I  
would not be surprised if it  
arrives tomorrow or the next  
day. I want it as a back-up  
to my current incubator.

1/8/93 - 5 P.M.

## Incubator report:

2 std. B.B. Red Modern Game eggs  
doing beautifully; due to hatch  
tomorrow; chicks jumping  
around in the shell

14 fertile eggs due 1/16, doing fine

The 22 eggs put in on 1/2:

|              |    |         |   |    |           |
|--------------|----|---------|---|----|-----------|
| R.C. RIR -   | 4  | fertile | , | 2  | infertile |
| MG-(1) -     | 3  | "       | , | 1  | "         |
| MG-(2) -     | 0  | "       | , | 2  | "         |
| AG - btm -   | 2  | "       | , | 2  | "         |
| Col. Rock -  | 2  | "       | , | 1  | "         |
| Col. Wyand - | 0  | "       | , | 3  | "         |
|              | 11 |         |   | 11 |           |

If the <sup>↑</sup>standard Partridge Rock  
pullet legitimately sets, these  
will be just perfect for her.

I have two dozen "select" eggs down  
cellar that I could put in the  
incubator tomorrow; maybe I'll  
wait a couple more days.



1/8/93 - 7:30 P.M.

Michele at Wal-Mart just now  
phoned and offered me a job —  
Garden Center / Pet Department,  
\$5.50 an hour, begin on Tuesday,  
1/12/93 at 1 P.M.; Casual attire,  
work from 1-8 P.M.

I'm not at all surprised at the  
offer. I knew that she was very  
impressed by SRP at my  
interview on Tuesday the 5th at  
10 A.M. But I am pleased.

This will make it possible for  
me to think twice about whether  
I want to teach one course at  
LCCC this semester. The 50-miles  
one way trip to Hazleton is too much  
for the pitiful amount of money  
they are paying per course.

1/8/93

Dear Joel —

Delighted to hear from  
Ym. Yes, that is "our  
Claire" at Connecticut  
College. One of these  
days I telephone

Ym. There is much  
to be told.

Venillez accepter ....

S Robert

---

1/8/93

1626

Dear Adrienne,

The write-up and photos of the  
Garden State Show in the 1/1993  
Poultry Press are wonderful!

I'm sure I'll never forget  
October 24-25, 1992.

Thank you for all that you  
do on behalf of exhibition  
poultry.

Sincerely,  
Robert

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706



1/8/93

Dear Jerry,

The write-up and photos of the  
Rochester show (10/4/92) in the  
'93 Ponetry Press are wonderful.

That was the first time I  
ever had Champion of the Show  
and I'm sure I'll never  
forget the day.

Thanks again to you and  
to the RPA for all that you  
do on behalf of exhibition  
ponetry.

Sincerely,

Robert

1/8/93

1628

Dear Jim,

Congratulations on your win  
(Champion AOSB) on the B.B. Red Modern  
pullet at the Maryland State  
Poultry Fancier's Assoc. Show on 11/7-8.  
I learned of the win when I saw  
the photo of your pullet in  
the January '93 Poultry Press.

My first chicks hatched on  
New Year's Day; I had two  
standard Modern Game eggs in  
the incubator and both hatched;  
there are six more Modern eggs  
in the incubator now and  
they are all fertile and are  
due to hatch tomorrow.

In all the years that I have  
raised birds, I have never

1629 2.

had fertility and hatchability as  
good as this year — right across  
the board in all breeds. I have  
some eggs from my prize  
winning standard Rosecomb Rhode  
Island Red cockerel & a couple of  
good pullets that are due to  
hatch 1/16. I'll be glad when the  
chicks are hatched and started.  
It makes me nervous since,  
as you know, lots of things  
can go wrong.

It's been too long since I have  
been to a poultry show and I  
am getting anxious to load  
up the car and head for a show.  
I'll look for you at the  
Spring show.

Sincerely,

Robert

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

717-282-5197



1/8/93

1630

S. Robert Powell  
RD #1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Dear Roger & Carol,

It's been too long since the last poultry show. I'm very anxious for the Spring show.

My first Chick for the year hatched on New Year's day. Fertility and hatchability are excellent and I am very pleased. I've got fertile eggs in the incubator from my special Rose Comb Rhode Island Red cockerel and a couple of very good hens. I hope I can raise lots of R.C. RIR's this year.

Enclosed are copies of some railroad clippings in which "Yours truly" can be seen.

My railroad colleague in the

Historical Society here tell me that the O&H had two kinds of maillets here in Carbondale:

1) 0-8-8-0, class 14.

- purchased 1917-1919; used until 1951-1953, when they were sold for scrap

- used for "pushers" on the Carat Mountain here

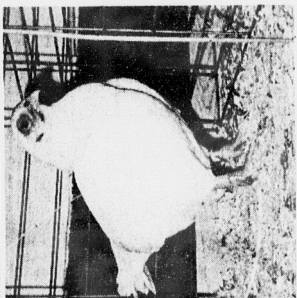
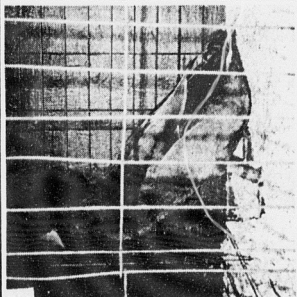
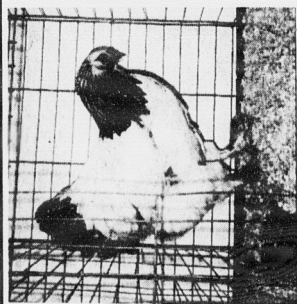
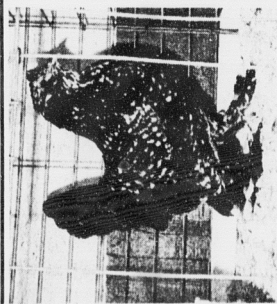
2) 2-6-6-0

- purchased used in October 1917 from the Pittsburg & West Virginia R.R.; used until December 1935 on the Ontario bump service

also, the O&H President who raised standard Orpingtons was L.F. Loree (1858-1940); he was also President & Chairman of the Board of the Kansas City Southern.

Happy New Year to you both.

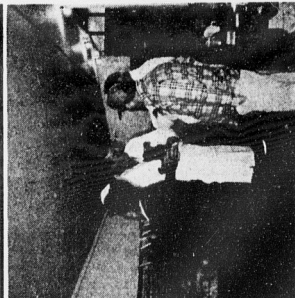
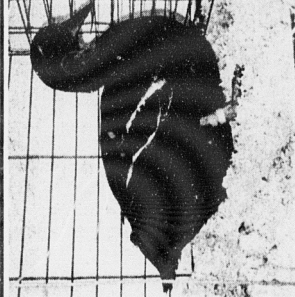
Best Regards, Robert



GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS — (1) CHAMPION FEATHERLEG, A MOTTLED D'UCCLE PULLET BY PAUL KUHLE (2) CHAMPION ASIATIC, A LIGHT BRAHMA PULLET BY KEN SCARLETT (3) GRAND CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A R.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL BY S. ROBERT POWELL (3) RESERVE

CHAMPION LIGHT DUCK, A KHAKI CAMPBELL YOUNG MALE BY DIANA CARLE (4) CHAMPION NOVEL, A WHITE CORNISH PULLET BY BRUCE SCARLETT. (ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP PHOTO)

*the invisible bird* →



GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS — (1) BILL RYAN AND PEG DUNLAP WITH THE SUPER GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW, A S.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL BY CAROLE BENNETT (2) GRAND CHAMPION LARGE FOWL, A R.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL BY S. ROBERT POWELL (3) GRAND

CHAMPION WATERFOWL, A ROUEN OLD FEMALE BY THOMAS BUSS (4) MAKING THE FINAL PICKS, RICK PORA, RALPH BEAMER, BRUNO BORTNER AND SAM BRUSH. (ADRIENNE BLANKENSHIP PHOTOS)

↑ ↑



Our show plans for next year are well under way. We are planning another October show with details soon to be announced. We wish to thank everyone for their continued support. We hope to see you all again at the Garden State.

group once again. Behind the scenes, we have a great turn-out of Juniors helping us set-up and break-down. Their help is greatly appreciated. Garden State is quiet proud of the fanciers of the future.

193, p. 32

Featherleg on his Mottled D'Uccle pullet was indeed a feather in his cap. It was a first time "Champion Row" — event for Paul. Long waited and well deserved. At the request of Bill Ryan a Super Grand Champion of the Show, in memory of his wife Rita, was awarded. Clarence and Emmett Bennett's Single Comb Rhode Island cockerel had the honor of this special award.

Our most promising accomplishment is the involvement of Juniors at our show. With twenty-two Junior Exhibitors showing over ninety entries. Garden State has favorably entered these youngsters to be active in exhibition poultry. Over the past couple of years, the quality and quantity has improved considerably. It is not unusual to see a Junior's bird on Champion Row in the Open Class, as Diana Carle did this year with her Khaki Campbell. The Junior Showmanship competition has sparked a great deal of interest; as they present themselves to be judged on their knowledge of their bird. Dwight Scott has grown with the program and this year completed his final shot at the Junior Showmanship winning his age

## GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS ASSOCIATION

By Adrienne Blankenship

Our show this year was held October 24 and 25, so as not to conflict with the dual National out at Columbus, Ohio! With brisk and somewhat blustery skies, the show went on without a hitch. No puddle jumping this year! The judging was completed on Saturday by four of the best! Sam Bush, Bruno Bortner, Ralph Beamer and Rich Porr. That left Sunday for time to really visit and enjoy the show.

When the dust finally settled, we had time to reflect on the whole show. We are proud of this year's accomplishments. Not only ours, but those of our friends and exhibitors. You can bet that Robert Powell left the fairgrounds with a feeling of awe. Accomplishment, yes! I guess five birds on Champion Row, including Champion Large Fowl to boot on his Rosecomb Rhode Island Red cockerel, would do it. Paul Kuhl winning Champion

SAP →

# GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS

FLEMINGTON, NEW JERSEY

OCTOBER 17-18, 1992



## GRAND CHAMPION STANDARD

on a Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel

Also: Champion English (Black Orpington Hen); Champion Continental (Golden Campine Cockerel); Champion All Other Standard Breeds (Black Braided Red Modern Game Pullet); and Reserve Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen).

**S. ROBERT POWELL**

R.D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

**NICE TO VISIT**

**FRIENDS AGAIN**

**AT GARDEN STATE**

**SAM BRUSH**

**Grand Champion of Show**

**Rhode Island Red**

**Bantam Cockerel**

**Champion and Reserve**

**Sebright**

(Thanks to Frank Bates for the good Red Breeding Stock)

**Clarence and Emmet**

**Bennett**

East Hampton, N.Y. 11937

Champion Overall Cochon

**"G. Herbert Hall  
Memorial"**

on a

**Black Cockerel**

**Reserve**

**Featherleg**

**GEORGE  
SCHROEDER**

Reserve Champion AOCC

White Chantecler Pullet

**ADRIENNE BLANKSHIP**

It was a great

weekend for a

poultry show!

Thank you all for

supporting our

efforts.

**GARDEN STATE**

**POULTRY FANCIERS**

Reserve American with a White

**Plymouth Rock Cockerel**

**E & M Nelson**

Box 103 Newport, N.H. 03773

We were at Garden

State!!

**H and R. Rogers**

The Pleasure Was

**Ours!**

**BRUNO BORTNER**

**RICK PORR**

**RALPH BEAMER**

**SAM BRUSH**

**POULTRY PRESS**

Says

Thank

You

**GARDEN**

**STATE**

**POULTRY**

**FANCIERS**

A successful show thanks to our exhibitors, judges, supports and helpers.

Special thanks to our clerks: Bridgette Kane, Don Nelson, Dwight Scott and Greg Trimball

**Audrey Barna**

Champion Old English Game Bantam

Wheaten Cockerel

BB-RB New Hampshire H-C

BV-RV Blue Brassy Back OE P-P

BV Red Pyle OE H

**Don Wisniewski**

**(609) 286-3369**

*Birds for Sale*

1634

1635

## GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIER'S ASSOC.

51st ANNUAL FALL SHOW

THE FAIRGROUNDS, FLEMINGTON, NJ

OCTOBER 17-18, 1992

JUDGES: RALPH BEAMER, BRUNO BORTNER, SAMUEL BRUSH, AND

RICK POIR

SHOW INFO: AUDREY BARNA, 475 RT 579, RINGOES, NJ 08551.

## LARGE FOWL (145):

Champion: RC RHODE ISLAND RED by S. Robert Powell; Reserve Cham-

pion: SC WHITE LEGHORN PULLETT by Bill Schippers. AMERICAN(50):

Champion: RC RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL by S. Robert Powell;

Reserve Champion: WHITE PLYMOUTH ROCK COCKEREL by E &amp; M

Nelson; CHANTECLER — PARTRIDGE(2): Blankenship bv,1h,c; DOMINI-

QUE(3): Voter 1h,bb,1k,rb,lp; NEW HAMPSHIRE(3): Tom Buss, Jr.

bb,1k,rb,lp; Joyce Miller h; PLYMOUTH ROCK — BARRED(11): Chuck

Campfield 3h,bv,lp; S. Robert Powell 2h; E &amp; M Nelson 1k; Samuel Bullock

4h; Ralph Levy 2c; Tom Buss, Jr. 1c,1h,rv,1k,2p; BUFF(3): Reese Rhodes

bv,1k,1p; Chuck Campfield rv,1h; COLUMBIAN(1): Reese Rhodes bv,1p;

PARTRIDGE(8): S. Robert Powell 1k; J &amp; A Silker rb,bv,1,2,3h,1,3p; Reese

Rhodes 2p; Derrick Wettstein 4h; SILVER PENCILLED(1): Reese Rhodes

bv,1p; WHITE(6): E &amp; M Nelson 1c,1h,bb,bv,1,2k,rv,1,2p; RC RHODE

ISLAND RED(2): S. Robert Powell bb,1k; Ralph Levy rb,1c; SC RHODE

ISLAND RED(9): E &amp; M Nelson 2k,rv,1,4p; S. Robert Powell 3,5p; D &amp; S

Nelson rb,bv,1k,2p; Joyce Miller 1c; WYANDOTTE — SILVER LACED(1):

S. Robert Powell bb,1h; ASIATIC(34): Champion: LIGHT BRAHMA

PULLETT by Ken Scarlett; Reserve Champion: LIGHT BRAHMA COCK by

T. Lloyd Faubel. BRAHMA — BUFF(2): St. Amour Family bv,1h; Derrick

Wettstein 2h; DARK(2): Adrienne Blankenship bv,1c,rv,1h; LIGHT(19): E &amp;

M Nelson 3c,4k,5p; Ken Scarlett 4h,3k,bb,bv,1p; Matthew Scarlett 1h,1k,2p;

T. Lloyd Faubel rb,rv,1,2c,2,3k,2k,3p; St. Amour Family 3h; COCHIN —

PARTRIDGE(18): Paul Pinkerton c,bb,rb,1,2,2h,k,1,2,3p; LANGSHAN —

BLACK(1): Bob Anke bb,1h; ENGLISH(25): Champion: BLACK ORP-

INGTON HEN by S. Robert Powell; Reserve Champion: BUFF ORP-

INGTON COCKEREL by Reese Rhodes; AUSTRALORP(4): S. Robert

Powell bb,1h; Debbie Christopher 3p; Clyde Dunbar rb,1,2p; CORNISH —

DARK(4): Kane's Feathered Friends bb,1,2h; C &amp; B Harris rb,1c,3h; ORP-

INGTON — BUFF(5): Reese Rhodes rb,bv,1k,2p; Tom Buss, Jr. 2k,rv,1p;

Debbie Christopher 3k; BLACK(3): S. Robert Powell 1c,bb,1h,rv,1p;

SUSSEX — SPENCER(9): Charlene Baruff 1c,1,2h,2,3k; John Barna

bb,1k,rb,1,2,3p; MEDITERRANEAN(18): Champion: SC WHITE

LEGHORN PULLETT by Bill Schippers; Reserve Champion: SC BLACK

MINORCA HEN by S. Robert Powell; ANDALUSIAN — BLUE(2): Ken

Schwarz bb,rb,1c,1h; LEGHORN — SC WHITE(11): Bill Schippers

1h,rb,1,2,3k,bb,1,2p; Frankie Carle 5k; Diana Carle 4p; Ralph Levy 2h,4k,3p;

SC BUFF(2): John Alloway bv,1h,rv,1c; SC MINORCA — BLACK(3): S.

Robert Powell bb,1h,1k; Tom Buss, Jr. rb,2h; CONTINENTAL(7): Cham-

pion: GOLDEN CAMPINE HEN by S. Robert Powell; Reserve Champion:

NON-BEARDED BUFF-LACED POLISH by Basil Smith; POLISH — BRD

BUFF LACED(2): Basil Smith rb,bv,rv,1,2p; NON-BEARDED BUFF LAC-

ED POLISH(1): Basil Smith bb,1p; CAMPINE — GOLDEN(3): S. Robert

Powell rb,1h,bb,1,2k; FAVEROLLE — SALMON(1): Roger Voter bb,1p;

AOSB(10): Champion: BB RED MODERN GAME PULLETT by S. Robert

Powell; Reserve Champion: BB RED MALAY PULLETT by Matthew

Scarlett; PHOENIX — SILVER(2): Joyce Miller bb,1c,rb,1h; SULTAN —

WHITE(3): Basil Smith 1k,bb,rb,1,2p; MODERN GAME — BB RED(2): S.

Robert Powell rb,1k,bb,1p; OLD ENGLISH GAME — BLUE RED(1): Carl

Betty Harris bb,1p; MALAY — BB RED(2): Basil Smith bb,1p; S. Robert

Powell rb,1h.

BANTAMS (521):

Champion: SC RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL by Clarence &amp; Emma

Bennett; Reserve Champion: BB RED MODERN GAME COCKEREL by

Carl Pannicke; MODERN GAME(35): Champion: BB RED COCKEREL by

Carl Pannicke; Reserve Champion: BROWN-RED PULLETT by Kane's

Feathered Friends; BB RED(11): Carl Pannicke bb,bv,1,2k,rv,1,4p; G &amp; D

Schopac 2c,1h; C &amp; B Harris 1c,h,2k,2,3p; BIRCHEN(5): C &amp; B Harris 1h;

David Bethel, Jr. rv,1k,3p; Carl Pannicke bv,1,2p; BLACK(7): Kane's

Feathered Friends 1c,bv,1,2h,1,2k,rv,1,2p; BROWN-RED(4): C &amp; B Harris

1k,rv,2,3p; Kane's Feathered Friends rb,bv,1p; RED PYLE(7): George

Gillis 2h,bv,1,2k,1,2p; Conroy &amp; McCarthy 1h; Kane's Feathered Friends

rv,2k; WHEATON(1): Conroy &amp; McCarthy bv,1k; OLD ENGLISH

GAME(91): Champion: WHEATON COCKEREL by Don Wisniewski;

Reserve Champion: BB RED COCKEREL by Earl Richards; BB RED(6):

Stephen Sherman 2c,2p; Dwight Scott 1c; C &amp; E Bennett 2,5k,5p; Earl

Richards rb,bv,1,3,4k,rv,1,2,3,4p; BLACK(12): Don Wisniewski 3c,4h,2p; C &amp;

E Bennett 1c,1,2h,bv,1p; G &amp; D Schopac 2c,3h; Earl Richards 5h,rv,1k;

David Bethel, Sr. 3p; BLUE(4): Mike Bennett 1c,1h,1k,1p; G &amp; D Schopac 2h;

BLUE BRASSY BACK(5): Don Wisniewski 1,2k,bv,rv,1,2,3p; BLUE RED(6):

David Bethel, Sr. bv,1,2c,2h,1k,1p; Stephen Sherman rv,1h; CRELE(1): G &amp;

D Schopac bv,1c; LEMON BLUE(5): David Bethel, Sr. 1h,bv,1,2k,rv,1,2p;

RED PYLE(10): Don Wisniewski 2c,bv,1,2h,1k,1p; David Bethel, Sr.

rv,1,3c,4h,2k; SILVER DUCKWING(5): Stephen Sherman 1,2h,bv,rb,1,2,3p;

WHEATON(22): Don Wisniewski 1c,5h,bb,bv,1,3k,1,2,5p; Ken Mainville

2c,4h; Don Rossi 3c,3h; Bruce Lavolette rv,1h,3,4p; Jari Palmer 2h,2,4k;

WHITE(2): Jim Coerts rv,1c,bv,1h; SCILLA(54): Champion: SC RHODE

ISLAND RED COCKEREL by Clarence Emma Bennett; Reserve Cham-

pion: WHITE PLYMOUTH ROCK PULLETT by Bruce Lavolette; DUTCH —

BLACK(4): Paul Kuhl bv,1,2k,rv,1,2p; BLUE(4): Paul Kuhl bv,1k,rv,1,2,3p;

BLUE LIGHT BROWN(15): Paul Kuhl 1c,rb,1h,bv,1k,1,3p; John Kimble

2c,2k,2p; BLUE RED PYLE(2): Paul Kuhl 1k,1p; BLUE RED QUILL(3):

bv,1k,rv,1,2p; BLUE SILVER(1): Paul Kuhl rv,1k,bv,1,2p; BROWN

RED(3): Paul Kuhl rv,1,2k,bv,1p; BUFF(1): Paul Kuhl bv,1p; GOLDEN(1):

Don Wisniewski bv,1k; GOLDEN DUCKWING(4): Paul Kuhl



[illegible]

## JANUARY 1993

[illegible]

**WATERFOWL (138):**

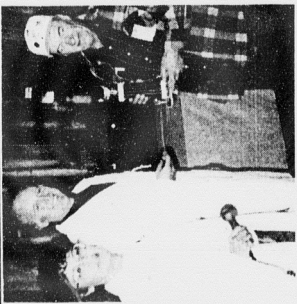
**DUCKS(118):** Champion: **ROUEN HEN** by Tom Buss, Jr.; Reserve Champion: **GRAY CALL HEN** by Bill Ryan; **BANTAM DUCKS(4):** Champion: **GRAY CALL HEN** by Bill Ryan; Reserve Champion: **BLACK EAST INDIE PULLET** by Bill Ryan; **CALL — BLUE(5):** Mike Coleman bv,rb,1,2c; Sam Coleman 1,2,3p; **BUFF(3):** Dwight Scott 1c,bv,1h,rv,1p; **GRAY(10):** Bill Ryan rv,1c,bv,1,2h,1k; Dwight Scott 4c; William Evans, Sr. 2c,3h,2k,1p; **SNOWY(1):** Robert Callahan 3c,bv,1h; Barbara McAlon 1c; George Banta 2c,1k,1,2p; **WHITE(13):** Bill Ryan rv,1c,1h,1,2p; Dwight Scott 3c,4h; George Banta 2c,rb,bv,1,3h,1k; William Evans, Sr. 5h; Diana Carle 2k; **BLACK(1):** William Evans, Sr. bv,1c; **SILVER(1):** William Evans, Sr. bv,1h; **EAST IN-DIE — BLACK(7):** Robert Callahan 1c,2h; Bill Ryan 2c,1h,rv,1k,bv,1,2p; **DIE — BLACK(7):** Robert Callahan 1c,2h; Bill Ryan 2c,1h,rv,1k,bv,1,2p; **MALLARD(3):** Neva Shanahan rb,1k,bv,1p; **LIGHT DUCKS(12):** Champion: **WHITE INDIAN RUNNER COCK** by Robert Rhodes; Reserve Champion: **KHAKI CAMPBELL COCKEREL** by Diana Carle; **KHAKI CAMPBELL(12):** Bryon Doyle 2c; Robert Rhodes 1c,4k; Derrick Weinstein 3c,h; Diana Carle bv,1k,rb,1p; Kristina Carle 3,5k,2p; Frankie Carle 2k,3p; **MAGPIE — BLUE(2):** Neva Shanahan bv,1k,rb,1p; **INDIAN RUNNER — BLACK(3):** Kane's Feathered Friends bv,1p; Barbara McAlon rv,1k,2p; **BUFF(3):** Derrick Weinstein 1h; Barbara McAlon bv,1k,rv,1p; **FAWN & WHITE(5):** Derrick Weinstein bv,1,2c,rv,1h; Barbara McAlon 1k,1p; **GRAY(2):** Barbara McAlon bv,1k,rv,1p; **KHAKI(1):** Kristina Carle bv,1k; **PENCILL-ED(2):** Barbara McAlon bv,1k,rv,1p; **WHITE(12):** Robert Rhodes bv,1c,1h,rb,1,2,3k,1,2p; Barbara McAlon 2c,2h,4k,3p; Kane's Feathered Friends 3k; **MEDIUM DUCKS(7):** Champion: **CAYUGA PULLET** by Audrey Barna; Reserve Champion: **CAYUGA COCKEREL** by Audrey Barna; **CAYUGA — BLACK(2):** Audrey Barna rb,1k,bv,1p; **BUFF(2):** Robert Rhodes bb,1c,rb,1h; **CRISTED — WHITE(2):** Robert Rhodes bb,1k,rb,1p; **SWEDISH — BLUE(1):** Reece Rhodes bb,1p; **HEAVY DUCKS(18):** Champion: **ROUEN HEN** by Tom Buss, Jr.; Reserve Champion: **AYLESBURY HEN** by Robert Rhodes; **MUSCOVY — COLORED(2):** John Alloway 1p; **CHOCOLATE(2):** Robert Callahan bb,1c,rb,1h; Robert Rhodes 2c; **ROUEN(8):** Tom Buss bb,1c,1h,rb,1k,1p; Neva Shanahan 2c,3h,3k; Robert Rhodes 2h,2k; **AYLESBURY(4):** Robert Rhodes 1c,bv,1h,1k,rb,1p; **EMBDEN** by Robert Rhodes; **GRAY TOULOUSE** by Bill Ryan; Reserve Champion: **EMBDEN** by Robert Rhodes; **LIGHT GEESSE(15):** Champion: **BROWN CHINA COCK** by Bryon Doyle; Reserve Champion: **TUFTED ROMAN** by Robert Rhodes; **CHINA — BROWN(9):** Bryon Doyle bb,1c; Barbara McAlon 2c,2h,1,2p; Robert Rhodes 3,4c,rb,1,1h; **WHITE(4):** Barbara McAlon bv,1c,rv,1h,1k,1p; **TUFTED ROMAN(2):** Robert Rhodes bb,1c,rb,1h; **MEDIUM GEESSE(3):** Champion: **BUFF COCK** by Bryon Doyle; Reserve Champion: **BUFF HEN** by Bryon Doyle; **BUFF(2):** Bryon Doyle bb,1c,rb,1h; Robert Rhodes 1p; **HEAVY GEESSE(4):** Champion: **GRAY TOULOUSE** by Bill Ryan; Reserve Champion: **EMBDEN** by Robert Rhodes; **TOULOUSE — GRAY(1):** Bill Ryan bb,1c; **EMBDEN(3):** Robert Rhodes bb,1c,rb,1h; Bill Ryan 2h; **TURKEYS(2):** Champion: **ROYAL PALM COCK** by John Alloway; Reserve Champion: **ROYAL PALM HEN** by John Alloway.

**JUNIOR SHOW (85):**

**LARGE FOWL(12):** Champion: **LIGHT BRAHMA PULLET** by Matthew Scarlett; Reserve Champion: **BLACK AUSTRALORP PULLET** by Clyde Dunbar; **AMERICAN(5):** Champion: **RC RHODE ISLAND RED COCK** by Ralph Levy; Reserve: **BARRIED PLYMOUTH ROCK COCK** by Ralph Levy; **ASIATIC(3):** Champion: **LIGHT BRAHMA PULLET** by Matthew Scarlett; Reserve Champion: **LIGHT BRAHMA COCKEREL** by Matthew Scarlett; **ENGLISH(2):** Champion: **BLACK AUSTRALORP PULLET** by Clyde Dunbar; Reserve Champion: **BLACK AUSTRALORP PULLET** by Clyde Dunbar; **MEDITERRANEAN(2):** Champion: **SC WHITE LEGHORN** by Frankie Carle; Reserve Champion: **SC WHITE LEGHORN PULLET** by Diana Carle; **BANTAMS(37):** Champion: **WHEATON OLD ENGLISH HEN** by Don Rossi; Reserve Champion: **BEARDED WHITE SILKIE HEN** by Michele Nelson; **SC(17):** Champion: **SC LIGHT BROWN LEGHORN COCKEREL** by William Yerkes; Reserve Champion: **SC MILLE FLEUR LEGHORN** by William Yerkes; **FEATHERLEG(18):** Champion: **BEARDED WHITE SILKIE HEN** by Michele Nelson; Reserve Champion: **BUFF BRAHMA HEN** by Ralph Levy; **RC(10):** Champion: **SILVER SEBRIGHT HEN** by Michael Doolittle; Reserve Champion: **SILVER SEBRIGHT COCK** by Charles Baraff; **OLD ENGLISH(9):** Champion: **WHEATON HEN** by Don Rossi; Reserve Champion: **BLUE HEN** by Mike Bennett; **AOCL(3):** Champion: **WHITE CORNISH COCKEREL** by Mike Bennett; Reserve Champion: **WHITE CORNISH PULLET** by Mike Bennett; **WATERFOWL(16):** Champion: **BROWN CHINA COCK** by Bryon Doyle; Reserve Champion: **KHAKI CAMPBELL COCKEREL** by Diana Carle; **BANTAM DUCKS(5):** Champion: **BLUE CALL COCK** by Mike Coleman; Reserve Champion: **BLUE CALL COCK** by Mike Coleman; **LIGHT DUCKS(8):** Champion: **KHAKI CAMPBELL COCKEREL** by Diana Carle; Reserve Champion: **KHAKI CAMPBELL PULLET** by Diana Carle; **LIGHT GEESSE(1):** Champion: **BROWN CHINA COCK** by Bryon Doyle; **MEDIUM GEESSE(2):** Champion: **BUFF COCK** by Bryon Doyle; Reserve Champion: **BUFF HEN** by Bryon Doyle.



ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION — (1) GRAND CHAMPION BANTAM, A BLACK OLD ENGLISH AND GRAND CHAMPION WATERFOWL, A WHITE CALL BY ART LUNDGREN. (2) SUPER GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW, A R.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCKEREL BY S. ROBERT POWELL. (3) FRAN ANDREWS



RECEIVING TROPHY FOR BEST ASIATIC ON A BLACK COCHIN. (4) JERRY BULMAN PRESENTS RICK HARE A HAND PRINTED DECOT FOR CHAMPION WILD DUCK ON A MANDARIN OLD MALE. (ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION PHOTOS)



# ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION 85th ANNUAL SHOW

By Gerald Bulman, Secty

Great weather and top quality poultry highlighted the Rochester Poultry Association's 85th annual show. The show, held October 4th at the Genesee Country Museum in Mumfords, saw 670 birds exhibited by 79 exhibitors from 3 states.

Judges Lew Cunningham, Robert Steiner and Don Krahe did a fine job of placing the birds. Grand champion of the show went to S. Robert Powell's Rosecomb Rhode Island Red

cockerel. This bird also won Champion Large Fowl. Mr. Powell also had Reserve Champion English, Champion Mediterranean and Champion Continental.

Art Lundgren had a banner day winning Champion Waterfowl with his White Call. Champion Bantam with his Black Old English, Reserve A.P.A. Bantam with his Black Wyandotte and Reserve A.B.A. Bantam with his White Call.

Bill Ryan had Reserve Champion Waterfowl and Champion Goose with his Toulouse Gander. Bill also had Best Large Duck with a Cayuga Drake. Champion Wild Duck went to Rick Hare's Mandarin Drake.

Reserve Large Fowl was a Black Cochon owned by Fran and Katie Andrews. Harry Clauss had Best Turkey and Don Perrin had Best Guinea Fowl.

Best All Other Standard Large Fowl went to Rick Hare's Silver Phoenix and a O.E. Game shown by Dick Baker took Reserve. Reserve Asiatic Large Fowl went to William Hubbard's Light Brahman and Reserve Mediterranean went to Ken and Mary Leary.

Art Lundgren's Black Wyandotte took Best Rosecomb Clean Leg Bantam and Fred Herrick had Reserve with a Silver Sebright. Best Featherleg Bantam went to a Silkie shown by Donna Schatz and Bill Ziem's

White Cochon was Reserve. John Pierce had Reserve Game Bantam and his Rhode Island Red Cockerel was Reserve S.C. Clean Leg other than game Bantam.

Dick Horstman's Barred Plymouth Rock was Best S.C. Clean Leg Bantam. Bev Zelnher's Dark Cornish was Best A.O.C. Clean Leg Bantam.

John Rebbian had Best English Large Fowl and April Anderson's Polish won Reserve Continental Large Fowl.

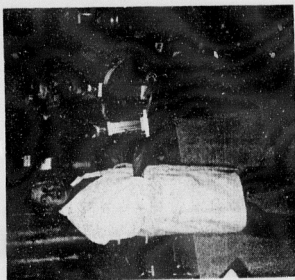
Other winners in Waterfowl include Dan Brothers, Harold and Debbie Passmore, Dick Horstman and Brent Hawkhurst.

Our 1992 show included an ex-

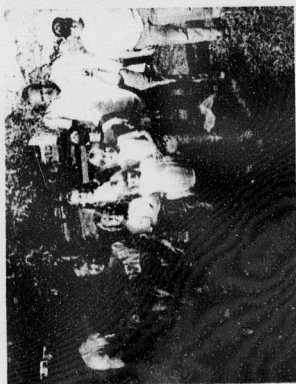
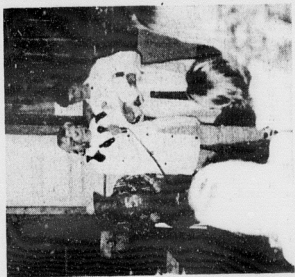
panded 4-H show. There were 21 4-H exhibitors showing 43 birds. Joseph Govey's White Rock was Champion 4-H bird. Dick Baker and Dan Brothers did a great job judging the 4-H show and spent a great deal of time explaining judging and show procedures to the young people.

Many thanks to all exhibitors, participants, and contributors to the 1992 show. Marietta Schulth did an excellent job as show secretary and thanks to all the dedicated club members who worked on the show. A special thanks to the members of the Buffalo and Batavia Poultry Clubs for their help and support and to the Genesee County Museum for hosting the show.

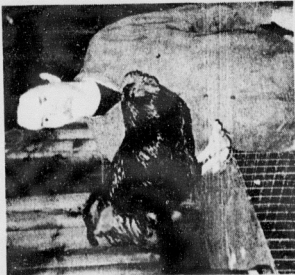




(4) RESERVE CHAMPION APA BANTAM, A  
BLACK WYANDOTTE BY ART LUNDGREN. (ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION PHOTOS)



SCHUTH PRESENTING CASH AWARDS AT THE SHOW. (1) S. ROBERT POWELL WITH HIS SUPER GRAND CHAMPION  
ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION — (1) S. ROBERT POWELL WITH HIS SUPER GRAND CHAMPION  
OF THE SHOW, A R.C. RHODE ISLAND RED COCK. (2) DICK BAKER WITH SOME OF THE 4-H KIDS THAT  
HE AND DAN BROTHERS WORKED WITH AT ROCHESTER. (3) ROSEMARY MINER AND MARIETTA



**ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION ANNUAL SHOW**  
**MUMFORD, NEW YORK**  
**OCTOBER 4, 1992**

|   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| <p><b>Nice Show</b></p> <p>Champion Goose<br/>Toulouse Gander</p> <p>Champion Large Duck<br/>Cayuga Drake</p> <p>Best &amp; Reserve Duck<br/>Black East Indie Pullet</p> <p><b>BILL RYAN</b><br/>Mayfield, New York</p> |  | <p><b>DAN BROTHERS</b><br/><i>Enjoyed Show</i></p> <p>Champion Dark<br/>Cornish Bantam</p> <p>Best AOCCL</p> <p><b>ZELLNER'S LIVESTOCK</b><br/>Gasport, New York 14067<br/>1-716-735-9150</p> |  | <p>Champion Standard and Grand Champion of the Show<br/>on a Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel</p> <p>Also: Reserve Champion English (Black Orpington Pullet),<br/>Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen),<br/>and Champion Continental (Golden Campine Pullet).</p> <p><b>S. ROBERT POWELL</b><br/>R.D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706</p> |  |
| <p><b>JOHN REBHAHN and JOHN PIERCE</b><br/>Champion Modern - Black<br/>Reserve Champion Game - BB Red<br/>(315) 492-1974</p> <p><b>PAUL BROWN</b></p> <p>Large Ducks</p> <p>Central Square, N.Y.</p>                    |  | <p><b>R.C. BAKER</b></p> <p>Large O.E. Games</p> <p><i>Great Show</i><br/>Reserve Champion Mediterranean</p> <p><b>KEN &amp; MARY LEARN</b></p>   |  | <p><b>ART LUNDGREN</b></p> <p>Champion Waterfowl<br/>Champion Bantam<br/>Reserve Champion Bantam</p> <p>Phone 665-3796</p> <p><b>Gooseneck Hill Farm</b><br/>Wild Ducks • Goose<br/>Champion Cackles<br/>Barhead AQV<br/>1-716-537-9750</p>   |  |
| <p><b>PAUL BROWN</b></p> <p>Large Ducks</p> <p>Central Square, N.Y.</p>   |  | <p><i>World's Greatest Show Secty</i></p> <p><b>MARIETTA SCHUTH</b><br/>Thanks, the Guys</p>  |  | <p><b>DICK and PAT HORSTMAN</b></p> <p>Best Large Duck - Rouen<br/>Reserve Large Waterfowl<br/>Best and Reserve Rock<br/>Best SCCL Barred Rock</p>  |  |
| <p><b>JOHN REBHAHN and JOHN PIERCE</b><br/>Champion Modern - Black<br/>Reserve Champion Game - BB Red<br/>(315) 492-1974</p> <p><b>PAUL BROWN</b></p> <p>Large Ducks</p> <p>Central Square, N.Y.</p>                    |  | <p><i>Congratulations Quality Show</i></p> <p><b>KRAHE, CUNNINGHAM-STEINER</b></p> <p><i>Thanks To All For A Great Show</i></p> <p><b>HARRY CLAUS</b></p>                                     |  | <p><b>POULTRY PRESS</b><br/>SAYS THANK YOU<br/>ROCHESTER<br/>POULTRY ASSOCIATION</p>  |  |

1640

1641

## ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION 85TH ANNUAL SHOW

OCTOBER 4, 1992

INFO: MARIETTA SCHUTH, 2279 TRANSIT RD KENT, NY 14477

## LARGE FOWL:

AMERICAN BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK: Powell 1h,RV,1P,BV,BB. ←

PARTRIDGE PLYMOUTH ROCK: Powell 1cBV,BB,1k,RV. WHITE ←

PLYMOUTH ROCK: Ferrin, 2c,1k,1p; Goewy 1c. DOMINIQUE ←

Dickanavish 1pBV. WYANDOTTE SILVER LACED: Powell 1h,RB. WHITE: ←

Andrews 1h,BB,1p. RHODE ISLAND RED SC: Pierce ←

1k,BV,BB,2k,1p,RV,3p; Whitney 3k,2p; Powell Sp; Gayhart 4p; RC: Powell ←

1k,BB. BLACK JERSEY GIANT: Learn 1p. NEW HAMPSHIRE: Perrin 1k. ←

ASIATIC: LIGHT BRAHMA: Hubbard 1,2c,1h. BV BB 2h,RV,3h. BUFF ←

BRAHMA: Myers 1h,BV,BB. BLACK COCHIN: Andrews 1p. BV BB 2p,RV. ←

PARTRIDGE COCHIN: Andrews 1h,BV,BB,2h,RV. ENGLISH DORKING: ←

Dickanavish 1p. BLACK ORPINGTON: Powell 1h,RV,1p,BV,BB. ←

SPECKLED SUSSEX: Rebhahn 1k,1p,BV,BB,2p,RV. RB. AUSTRALORP: ←

Powell 1h,BV,BB; Perrin 1c,1h,2p; Arnold 1p, RV, RB. MEDITERRANEAN: ←

BLACK MINORCA: Powell 1h,BV,BB. BUTTERCUP: Learn 1k,BV,1p,RV. ←

CONTINENTAL: GOLDEN CAMINE: Powell 1h,RV,1p,BV. SILVER CAM- ←

PINE: Dickanavish 1p. BUFF LACED POLISH: Anderson 1h,RV,1p,BV. ←

BEARDED GOLDEN POLISH: Dickanavish 1p. WHITE CRESTED BLACK ←

POLISH: Dickanavish 1p. ALL OTHER STANDARD BREEDS: MODERN ←

GAME: BB RED: Powell 2p,RV,BB; Schuth 1,2k,1,3p,BV,BB. OE GAME: ←

BLUE BREATED RED: Baker 1c,1,2h,BV,RV,BB,1,2k,1,2p. BLACK ←

BREASTED RED: Baker 1c,RV,1h,1k,1p,BV. RED PYLE: Baker ←

1h,1k,RV,1p,BV. BROWN RED: Jones 1c,1h,RV,1k,1p,BV. MALAY: Hort- ←

sman 1c. SILVER PHOENIX: Hare 1c,BV,BB,1h,RV; Dickanavish 1p. ←

WHITE PHOENIX: Hare 1h,BV,BB. BB RED PHOENIX: Hare ←

1c,RV,1h,BV. Bantam Chickens: MODERN: BLACK: Rebhahn ←

1c,1h,BV,BB,1p,RV,BB. BROWN RED: Whitney 1c,RV,1h,BV; David 1p. ←

CRELE: Rebhahn 1p. SILVER DUCKWING: Rebhahn 1k. BB RED: Whitney ←

1c,4k,1p,BV; Schuth 1,2,3h,RV,2,3,4p. OLD ENGLISH: WHEATEN: Baker ←

1h,BV. BLUE: D &amp; L Baker 1c,1h,1k,BV,1p,RV. SPANGLED: Pierce ←

1c,RV,1h,BV. CRELE: Pierce 1c,BV,1h,RV; O'Conner 2c,2h. BLUE BRASSY ←

BACK: O'Conner 1c,BV,1h,RV. BB RED: Baker 2c,2,3h,1,4RV,1,3p; D &amp; L ←

Baker 1c,3h,2k,4,5p; Pierce 1h,BV,BB,3k,2p; Lundgren 4h. BLACK: D &amp; L ←

Baker 2c,3h,2k,5p; Lundgren 3c,1h,BV,BB,4p; Whitney 1c; David 1k,1,2p; ←

O'Conner 5c,4h; Marquart 4c,2h,3p. WHITE: D &amp; L Baker 1c,BV,1h,1k,1p,RV. ←

SINGLE COMB CLEAN LEGGED: BLACK JAPANESE: O'Conner 1-4p. ←

BB, RB. GREY JAPANESE: O'Conner 1k. BLACK TAILED WHITE ←

JAPANESE: Brooks 1c,1,2h. LEGHORN: LIGHT BROWN: Beyer 1,2c ←

RV,1,3. B.V,1,2k,1,2,3p; Wright 2,4h. WHITE: Beyer 3,4k,2p; Wright ←

2,5k,1,3,5p,BV; Andrews 1k; Schuyler 1,2,3c. RV,1,2,4p. PLYMOUTH ←

ROCK: WHITE: Ziehm 1k,1,2p; Goewy 1,2c,RV,1,3h,BV,2,3k. BARRED: ←

Horstman 1,3h. RV, RB. 1,5k,1-5p,BV,BB. PARTRIDGE: R. McKean ←

1c,RV,1h,BV,1k,1p. BUFF: O'Conner 1p,BV. PHOENIX: SILVER: Hare ←

1h,BV,BB. BB RED: Hare 1h,BV,BB. RHODE ISLAND RED: Pierce ←

1k,BV,BB,2p; Schuyler 2,3c,4,5h,2,3k,1,3p; Davis 4c; E. Randall 3h; N. Han- ←

1/93, p. 41



dall 2h; Berkemeier 4k,4p; Gayhart 1c,1h,RV, RB. ROSECOMB CLEAN LEGGED: RHODE ISLAND RED: Tarasuk 1k,BV. GOLDEN SEBRIGHT: Cox 2c,5,6h; Herrick 3c,2h,1,2k,1,2p RV; B. Hawhurst 4c; David 5c,3h; Davis 1c,1h BV; Henderson 4h. SILVER SEBRIGHT: Cox 4c,4h; Herrick 1,2,3c BV, BB, 1,2,3h, 1,2k, 1,2p RV RB; Goewey 3k. WYANDOTTE: BLACK: Jones 5c,1h,4k,5p; Lundgren 1,3,5k RV, RB, 1,2,4p, RV, BB; Powell 2c,3p; S. McKean 1c,4h,2k; R. McKean 4c,3h; Schuth 3c,2h. FAIRTRIDGE: Lowe 1c,1h, BV, 1k RV, 1p. AOV: Lowes 1p, BV. BARRED: Clauss 1c, BV; Turner 2c, RV. CREME BARRED: Clauss 1h, BV. GOLD LACED: Learn 1p, BV; Turner 1c, RV. WHITE: Hare 1c, BV. ALL OTHER COMB CLEAN LEGGED: CORNISH: DARK: Zellner 1c BV, BB, 1p; Turner 5c,4h,1k,2p; O'Connor 2,3c, 1,2h, RV, RB; David 4c; Marguart 3h. WHITE: Zellner 1c BV, 3h; Turner 2c, 2h; David 1k; Marguart 1h, RV. BLACK: Turner 1c. BLUE LACED RED: Turner 1c. SPANGLED: Turner 1c, BV, 1h, RV. BUFF: Turner 1c, BV, 1h, RV. WHITE LACED: Turner 1c, RV, 1h, BV. MOTTLED: Turner 1c, BV, 1h, RV. POLISH: WHITE: Henderson 1c, RV, 1h, BV, BB. BLUE: Henderson 1c, BV, 1h, RV. BUFF FACED: Henderson 1c, BV, RB, 1h, RV. FEATHERLEGGED: BRAHMA: BUFF: Learn 1h, BV, RB; Davis 1c, RV, 2h. LIGHT: Arnold 1h, BV, BB. COCHIN: BROWN RED: Ziehm 1c BV, BUFF: Gayhart 1p. BLACK: Whitney 1c; Ziehm 2c, 1,2k, 2p; Gayhart 1p, BV, RB. WHITE: Ziehm 1c, BV, BB. SILKIE: WHITE BEARDED: Davis 2c, 2h, 2k, 3p; Lowes 1c, 1h; Schatz 1k, RV, RB, 1,2p BV, BB. BUFF SILKIE: Clauss 1k, RV, 1p, BV. D'UCLE BEARDED BELGIAN: PORCELAIN: David 1h, BV, BB.

WATERFOWL:  
DUCKS STANDARD HEAVY: PEKIN: Barrett 2c; Schuth 1c, RB, 1h, 1k, 1p BB. SYLESBURY: Schuth 1c, RB, 1h, BB. ROUEN: Hare 2c; Brown 3c, 5h, 3k, 2p; Ness 5c, 1h; Horstman 1,4c, BB, 2,4h, 1,2k, 1,2p RB; Schuth 3h. MUSCOVY: BLACK: K. Hawhurst 1,3c, 1,2h; B. Hawhurst 2c. BLUE: B. Hawhurst 2c. A. Hawhurst 3c, 2h; Brown 1c BV, 1h, RV. BUFF: A. Hawhurst 2c. WHITE: Brown 1c RV, 1h BV, BB. CHOCOLATE: Brown 1c BV, RB, 1h RB; Brothers 1k, 1p. MEDIUM: CAYUGA: R.C. Baker 3k, 2p; Whitney 3c, 1,2k, 1p RB; Ryan 1c BB; Schatz 2c. CRESTED WHITE: Payne 1h BB; Davis 1c, 2h RB; D. Passmore 2c. MAGPIE CRESTED: Davis 1c BB, 1h RB. BUFF DUCKS: Schuth 1k, 1p BB. LIGHT: RUNNER: PENCILED: H. Passmore 1k BV, 1p. CHOCOLATE: H. Passmore 1c, 1h BV, RB. GRAY: H. Passmore 1k, 1p BV. FAWN & WHITE: Drozd 1h; H. Passmore 1c BV. WHITE: H. Passmore 1c, 1h BV BB; Dishaw 2c. KHAKE CAMPBELL: King 1k; Tallman 1h; Martin 1c BB. BLACK MAGPIE: Davis 1c BB, 1h. B&N TAMS: DUCKS: CALL: GREY: Zellner 3k, 3p; Lundgren 1,2,3h BV, 1,2k, 1,2p; Ness 2c, 5h; Ryan 1c, 4h. WHITE: Payne 4h; Lundgren 1-5c, 1,3,4h BV, BB, 1,2,3k, 1,2,4p RV RB; Ryan 2h, 3,5p; M. Schuth 4k. PASTEL: Porter 3c, 3,4p; Bullman 1,2c BV, 1h; Schatz 1,2k, 1,2p RV, SNOWY: Porter 1k RV, 1p; Bullman 1c, 1h BV. TARASUK 2h. BLUE: Bullman 1c, 1h RV, 1k, 1p; Tarasuk 2c, 1h BV. CHOCOLATE: Clauss 1c BV, 1h RV; Wasson 1k. BUFF: Clauss 1c, 1h BV. BLACK EAST INDIE: Lundgren 1c, 3h, 2k, 2p RB; Bullman 2,3c, 1h, 3,4k, 4,5p; Ryan 2h, 1k, 1,3p BB. GEESSE: HEAVY: TOULOUSE: Ryan 1c BB; Schatz 2c RB. EMBEDDEN: King 1k; Ryan 3h; D. Schuth 1c BB, 1h RB. AFRICAN BROWN: Drozd 3c, 1h; M. Schuth 1,2c BB RB. MEDIUM: PILGRIM: Williams 3k, 1p; D. Passmore 1c, 1h; Brown 1,2k BB RB, 2p. BUFF: B. Hawhurst 2h; A. Hawhurst 3h; Henderson 1c BB, 1h RB. SEBASTAPOL: Porter 1,2h BB. LIGHT: CHINESE: WHITE: Williams 1c RV, 1h BV. BROWN: D. Passmore 1c, 1h BV BB. TURKEY ROYAL PALM: Clauss 1c BB, 1h RB; Wasson 1k. GUINEA: LAVENDAR: Perrin 1c BB, 1h RB. WILD DUCKS: TEAL: Hare 1,2,3c. WOOD DUCK: Berkemeier 1c. N.A. PUDDLE: Hare 1c. DIVING DUCK: Miner 2c, 1h. MANDARIN: Hare 1c; Berkemeier 3c. GRAND CHAMPION WILD DUCK: Hare 1c. Mandarin c. PHEASANTS: GALLO: SILVER: Hare 1c. SWINEHOE: Hare 1c. KALLIH: Hare 1c. RUFFED: GOLDEN: Hare 1c, 2c; Lesswing 3c. LONG TAIL: MIKADO: Hare 1c. HUMES: Hare 1c. REEVES: Hare 1c. RING NECK: Berkemeier 1c. GRAND CHAMPION PHEASANT: Hare Humes c. WILD GEESSE: BARHEAD: Miner 1c, 2h; Hare 2h. CANADAS: Miner 1c, 1h; Porter 1c. AOV: Miner 1c; Porter 2,3c. GRAND CHAMPION WILD GOOSE: Miner Embor h. CHAMPIONS: Grand Champion - RHODE ISLAND RED - S. Robert Powell. APA Bantam Champion: BLACK OE GAME - Art Lungren. ABA Bantam Reserve: WHITE CALL - Art Lungren. Champion Large Fowl: IC RHODE ISLAND RED - S. Robert Powell. Reserve Champion Large Fowl: BLACK COCHIN - F & K Andrews. Champion Domestic Duck: WHITE CALL - Art Lungren. Champion Wild Duck: MANDARIN - Rick Hare. Champion Waterfowl: WHITE CALL - Art Lungren. Reserve Champion Waterfowl: TOULOUSE GOOSE - C. Wm. Ryan. Best Asiatic: BLACK COCHIN - F & K Andrews. Reserve Asiatic: LIGHT BRAHMA - William Hubbard. Best Mediterranean: BLACK MINORCA - S. Robert Powell. Reserve Mediterranean: BUTTERCUP - K & M Learn. Best English: SPECKLED SUSSEX - John Rebhahn. Reserve English: BLACK ORPINGTON - S. Robert Powell. Best Continental: GOLDEN CAMPINE - S. Robert Powell. Reserve Continental: BUFF LACED POLISH - April Anderson. Best RCL: BLACK WYANDOTTE - Art Lungren. Reserve RCL: SILVER SEBRIGHT - Fred Herrick. Best Feathering: SILKIE - Donna Schatz. Reserve Feathering: WHITE COCHIN - Bill Ziehm. Best Game: BLACK OLD ENGLISH GAME - Art Lungren. Reserve Game: BB RED OLD ENGLISH - John Pierce. Best SCCL: BARRED PLYMOUTH ROCK - Dick Horstman. Reserve SCCL: RHODE ISLAND RED - John Pierce. Best AOCL: DARK CORNISH - Bev Zellner. Reserve AOCL: DARK CORNISH - John O'Connor. Best Heavy Goose: TOULOUSE - C.W. Ryan. Best Medium Goose: BUFF - Dan Brothers. Best Light Goose: BROWN CHINA - Debbie Passmore. Best Heavy Duck: ROUEN - Dick Horstman. Best Medium Duck: CAYUGA - C.W. Ryan. Best Light Duck: WHITE RUNNER - Harold Passmore. Best Bantam Duck: WHITE CALL - Art Lungren. Best Turkey: ROYAL PALM - Harry Clauss. Best Guinea: LAVENDAR - Don Perrin.

## LETTER TO THE EDITOR

DEAR BILL:

Reference S. Robert Powell's article "Usage and Terminology" in the December 1992 **POULTRY PRESS**.

He says it is troublesome that some of us call full-sized chickens "standard" and some call them "large fowl". In poultry terminology "standard" has nothing to do with the size of a bird. The term standard means the breed or variety has been accepted in meeting the descriptive requirements set by a recognized entity on classification and nomenclature, such as the American Poultry Association. There are both standard and non-standard bantams.

I compiled the "Glossary of Technical Terms" in the current **AMERICAN STANDARD OF PERFECTION**, which defines a bantam as a miniature of a large fowl (not a standard fowl). When I took my APA general Judge's license examination in 1939 it was in four parts - large fowl, turkeys, waterfowl, and bantams.

Mr. Powell should remember it was America's first livestock organization, the American Poultry Association, in 1873 that initiated the objectives to standardize domestic fowl in North America. So if dog breeders and fruit growers wanted to standardize terminology they should have followed the APA nomenclature.

The first **STANDARD OF EX-**

**CELLENCE** in America was influenced by British practices. Harrison Weir's two volume works on poultry, in the chapter on bantams, wrote, "there seems to be some confusion of nomenclature." He suggested that only those with no large fowl counter part be called bantams, and dwarfs of large fowl be called pignies. He didn't get support and they all remained bantams. Weir's books are not dated, but there is a drawing of Sebright bantams from 1858.

From the earliest writings on standard-bred poultry they have been divided into large fowl and bantams, so I don't know what Mr. Powell means when he mentions the "old school" of poultry breeders.

Sincerely,

Jerome J. Pratt  
3000 Meadowlark Drive  
Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635

Detach all three certificates and mail in the enclosed reply envelope. If you are not ordering, remember to place the NO stamp on the reply envelope.

# OFFICIAL ENTRY CERTIFICATE #1

Pay S R POWELL the sum of  
ONE MILLION DOLLARS plus a \$666,675.00 BONUS to cover taxes if  
this Sweepstakes Entry is returned as the grand prize winner.

343 26391074 BC9J3

S R POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE

PA 18407-9706

Official Prize Numbers  
exclusively assigned to  
the person named hereon.

VL7B7RP70  
OB9COHJ56  
F05D7GR31  
BT7F7QZ66  
RM711Y118  
KC8V5IN04

GRAND PRIZE  
PLUS  
\$666,675.00  
TO PAY  
YOUR  
TAXES  
ELIGIBILITY BONUS

MILLION DOLLAR DREAM

# OFFICIAL ENTRY CERTIFICATE #2

## PICK THE PRIZES YOU PREFER

Detach the Prize Choice Coupons  
that match the prize options you want  
from the enclosed sheet of Coupons—  
and paste below.

### 1ST PRIZE

Mercedes  
300E

OPTION (A)

### 2ND PRIZE

\$25,000.00  
CASH

OPTION (B)

### 3RD PRIZE

\$10,000.00  
CASH

OPTION (B)

### 4TH PRIZE

(B)

Award S R POWELL the prize  
option (cash, travel or merchandise) indicated hereon  
if this Sweepstakes Entry is returned as a winner.

343 26391074 BC9J3

S R POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE

PA 18407-9706

Official Prize Numbers  
exclusively assigned to  
the person named hereon.

VL7B7RP70  
OB9COHJ56  
F05D7GR31  
BT7F7QZ66  
RM711Y118  
KC8V5IN04

MILLION DOLLAR DREAM

# OFFICIAL ENTRY/ORDER CERTIFICATE #3

BKCF-R4

## FREE INSPECTION PRIVILEGE

Affix the "Maybe" stamp to your reply  
envelope—and if not satisfied within  
14 days, return the merchandise  
and owe nothing.

TO ENTER AND ORDER, paste the coupons for the  
books you want on this Certificate, and mail at once.

SEND  
NO MONEY NOW

343 26391074 BC9J3

S R POWELL  
RD 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE

PA 18407-9706

Official Prize Numbers  
exclusively assigned to  
the person named hereon.

VL7B7RP70  
OB9COHJ56  
F05D7GR31  
BT7F7QZ66  
RM711Y118  
KC8V5IN04



175 Science  
Experiments  
Your Price \$12.00  
YOUR  
PAYMENTS  
\$3.00  
EACH ONLY  
83010

PASTE 2ND  
PRODUCT  
COUPON  
HERE

MILLION DOLLAR DREAM



## MILLION DOLLAR DREAM SWEEPSTAKES OFFICIAL RULES—NO PURCHASE NECESSARY

1645

To enter the sweepstakes below, follow directions published in this offer.

**The Million Dollar Lucky Number Game** will award one million dollars payable as 25 installments of \$40,000 per year. It will be awarded by comparing individual sweepstakes numbers on all submitted entries against the prize winning number pre-selected by computer. If the pre-selected winning number is not returned, a winner will be selected by random drawing from all entries received.

**Tax Bonus Prize:** Some presentations of The Million Dollar Lucky Number Game may contain additional prize money of \$666,675. This additional prize money will be awarded in 25 installments of \$26,667 per year if the Million Dollar Lucky Number was returned by a participant receiving one of these presentations. If this is not the case, the additional prize money will not be awarded in random drawings. Based on estimated federal, state and local taxes not in excess of 40%, the combination of these two prizes yields an effective after-tax payment of \$40,000 for 25 years.

**Prize Bonanza** will award prizes with the following estimated retail values: 1 First Prize (\$50,000), 1 Second Prize (\$25,000), 1 Third Prize (\$10,000), 5 Fourth Prizes (\$1,000 each), 10,000 Fifth Prizes (\$11 each). They will be awarded by comparing individual sweepstakes numbers on all submitted entries against a list of prize winning numbers pre-selected by computer. If pre-selected winning numbers are not returned, random drawings will be held from all entries received. Winners, except Fifth Prize winners, will have their choice of cash or of any prize offered at level won.

**The \$100,000 Early Bird/Bonus Prize** will be awarded in random drawings from all entries received by the entry qualification date indicated in the solicitation to which the entrant responded. The prize may be offered as one lump sum or in increments of \$10,000. It will be called the "Early Bird Prize" or "Bonus Prize."

THE FOLLOWING APPLIES TO THE SWEEPSTAKES ABOVE:

Sweepstakes begins September 1, 1991. All entries must be received by January 31, 1994. Random drawings are under the supervision of Ventura Associates Inc., an independent judging organization whose decisions are final. Random drawings will be held no later than 5:00 p.m. on April 1, 1994, at the office of Ventura Associates Inc., 1350 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10019. Winners will be notified within 60 days. Substitution for any non-cash prize may be necessary due to unavailability, in which case a comparable prize of equal or greater value will be awarded. Prizes won by minors must be awarded in the name of parent or guardian. Taxes are the responsibility of the prize winners. Chances of winning are dependent upon the number of entries distributed and received. Distribution

of the sweepstakes is estimated not to exceed 900 million. Prizes are guaranteed to be awarded unless otherwise indicated. Sponsor is not responsible for lost, late, misdirected, damaged, incomplete, illegible or postage due mail. Entries become the property of the sponsor and will not be returned.

Sweepstakes open to residents of the United States and Canada and to residents 21 and older in parts of Europe and Asia. Employees of The Time Inc. Magazine Company, other sweepstakes sponsors and all other companies owned by or affiliated with The Time Inc. Magazine Company, Ventura Associates Inc., such companies' advertising and promotion agencies, and members of those employees' immediate families are not eligible. This offer is subject to all applicable federal, state, provincial and local laws and regulations and is void wherever prohibited by law.

In order to win a prize, residents of Canada will be required to correctly answer a skill testing question administered by mail. Any litigation respecting the conduct and awarding of a prize in this publicity contest by a resident of the Province of Quebec may be submitted to the Regie des loteries et courses du Quebec.

Major prize winners must sign and return an Affidavit of Eligibility and Release of Liability within 30 days of date on notification, or alternate winners will be selected. Any prize or prize notification returned to the sweepstakes sponsors or Ventura Associates Inc. is undeliverable will result in the awarding of that prize to an alternate winner. Entry and acceptance of prize constitutes permission (except where prohibited by law) to use the winners' names and likenesses for purposes of advertising and promotion on behalf of the sweepstakes sponsors without further compensation.

The sweepstakes named above may be presented alone or in combination with other portions of the Million Dollar Dream Sweepstakes. The sweepstakes will be presented in conjunction with various promotions and solicitations sponsored by properties owned by or affiliated with The Time Inc. Magazine Company, Time & Life Building, Rockefeller Center, New York, NY 10020. These include but are not limited to: TIME, SPORTS ILLUSTRATED, MONEY, PEOPLE, FORTUNE, LIFE, ENTERTAINMENT WEEKLY, BOOK OF THE MONTH CLUB, SPORTS ILLUSTRATED FOR KIDS, HEALTH, TIME WARNER DIRECT ENTERTAINMENT, SUNSET, PARENTING, THE SOUTHERN PROGRESS CORP., TIME LIFE INC., TIME WARNER LIBRARIES, HBO, WARNER BOOKS, WARNER BROTHERS. The sweepstakes will also be offered by various advertiser tie-in partners of the above properties. Presentation of prize options will vary.

For a list of major prize winners (available after August 1, 1994), send a stamped, self-addressed envelope to: Winners List, P.O. Box 688, Gibbstown, NJ 08027 by January 31, 1994.

The term "Grand Prize" refers to the Million Dollar Lucky Number Game

### Time Inc. Home Entertainment

# BEAT THE EARLY BIRD DATE! \$100,000<sup>00</sup> IS AT STAKE!

## MAIL YOUR ENTRY CERTIFICATES AT ONCE!

Be sure to affix your Early Bird Eligibility Stamp  
in the space provided on your reply envelope.

### Time Inc. Home Entertainment

BKCF-R4

## FREE TRIAL EXAMINATION

To receive your choice of popular books on a Free Trial Examination basis—paste the "maybe" stamp from your product coupon sheet on your reply envelope. Then, when your order arrives, take a full 14 days to examine it at your leisure. If anything doesn't match your expectations, simply return it within 14 days. And that will be that. No charge. No obligation. You must be 100% satisfied.

APPLICABLE SALES TAX WILL BE ADDED WHERE REQUIRED

### Time Inc. Home Entertainment

A shipping and handling charge will be added to your order as follows:

| Amount of<br>order | Shipping and<br>handling |
|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Up to \$15.00      | .....\$2.95              |
| \$15.01 to \$30.00 | .....\$3.95              |
| Over \$30.00       | .....\$4.95              |

To order more than two books, affix additional product coupons to a separate sheet of paper, and mail it with this certificate. Also enclose separate instructions if ordering more than one of the same book.

1/10/93 - 10:30 A.M.

Standard B.B. Red 1646

Three of the modern games are out and about and the other three are on the way. One of the two eggs in the incubator is nicely pipped and I will take it, as well as the other one, up to the barn and let them both hatch under the hen. Chicks hatched under her are always better than those hatched in incubators, it seems to me. After the chicks are all out I will bring the hen down and put her and her family in the brooder box in the cellar for a couple weeks. I will also give the Black Wyandotte pullet her eggs to hatch sometime today, and then I will candle the contents of the incubator and put in at least 2 dozen new eggs.

I'll teach 2 sections of Humanities <sup>1647</sup>  
at PSU, starting  
on 1/11/93.

Humanities 001 (Sections 1 and 3), Dr. S. Robert Powell  
The Pennsylvania State University (WS), Fall Semester 1992

HUMANITIES 001: Values of the Western Cultural Heritage: Fundamental  
values of human experience as expressed in outstanding  
philosophical and literary works

*Scranton campus*

Textbooks:

1. Old Testament: Ecclesiastes (10 pp., xerox copy, \$1.00)
2. Plato. The Symposium, translated by Walter Hamilton (Penguin Books: 1951), \$3.50
3. Aristototele. The Nicomachean Ethics, translated by J. A. K. Thomson (Penguin Books: 1976), \$5.95
4. Publius Vergilius Maro. The Aeneid, translated into English prose with an introduction by W. F. Jackson Knight), \$3.50
5. Dante Alighieri. The Inferno. A verse rendering for the modern reader by John Ciardi (New American Library: 1982), \$3.95
6. William Shakespeare. King Richard the Third. Edited by E. A. J. Honigmann (Penguin Books, 1968), \$5.95
7. Albert Camus. The Stranger, translated from the French by Matthew Ward (Vintage Books: 1989), \$7.95
8. Jean-Paul Sartre. No Exit (Vintage Books: 1989), \$8.95

OFFICE HOURS:

Monday and Wednesday, 1:00—2:00 P.M., and by appointment. In the Library, on the main floor. Messages may be left for me at the Office of Academic Affairs (Dawson 7). The number there is: 963-4756, 4757, 4758.

GRADING PROCEDURE:

Final grades in this course will be determined as follows:

Hour Exam I..... 25% of your grade  
Hour Exam II..... 25% of your grade  
Hour Exam III.... 25% of your grade

Class participation and quizzes.....15% of your grade  
Term paper.....10% of your grade

All quizzes will be announced in advance. No make up quizzes will be given.

The term paper will be 8-10 pages in length. It is expected that your term paper will contain footnotes and a bibliography. All term papers will be turned in during the last meeting of class.

Regular attendance and classroom participation are required. More than three unexcused absences from class will result in your final grade being lowered by one letter grade. The University's policy on academic dishonesty, as set forth in the student handbook, will be strictly adhered to.

I love teaching this course and, I'm  
happy to report, the students  
seem to like the course  
and me,  
which  
is very  
nice.



FRENCH 101:01, Luzerne County Community College, Fall Semester 1992  
M-W-F, 10:10 - 11:05 A.M., Building 4, Room 417; Dr. S. Robert Powell

# FRENCH 101: Elementary French I

The first course for students beginning the study of French; the elements of grammar and reading, drill in vocabulary, pronunciation, diction, and graded readings are studied.

Textbook: CONTACTS. LANGUE ET CULTURE FRANCAISES. Jean-Paul Valette and Rebecca M. Valette (Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston)

## SYLLABUS

### Date

|       |  |
|-------|--|
| 8/31  | Unité préliminaire                             |
| 9/2   | "  |
| 9/4   | "  |
| 9/9   | Leçon 1: Au Canada                             |
| 9/11  | "  |
| 9/14  | "  |
| 9/16  | Leçon 2: A Dakar                               |
| 9/18  | "  |
| 9/21  | "  |
| 9/23  | Leçon 3: A Paris, à l'Alliance Française       |
| 9/25  | "  |
| 9/28  | "  |
| 9/30  | Hour Exam I (counts 20% of your final grade)   |
| 10/2  | Leçon 4: La vie est belle!                     |
| 10/5  | "  |
| 10/7  | "  |
| 10/9  | Leçon 5: Dans la rue...                        |
| 10/14 | "  |
| 10/16 | "  |
| 10/19 | Leçon 6: Le temps libre                        |
| 10/21 | "  |
| 10/23 | "  |
| 10/26 | Hour Exam II (counts 20% of your final grade)  |
| 10/28 | Leçon 7: Le budget de Philippe                 |
| 10/30 | "  |
| 11/2  | "  |
| 11/4  | Leçon 8: Un tee-shirt qui coûte cher           |
| 11/6  | "  |
| 11/9  | "  |
| 11/11 | Leçon 9: La rêve et la réalité                 |
| 11/13 | "  |
| 11/16 | "  |
| 11/18 | Hour Exam III (counts 20% of your final grade) |
| 11/20 | Leçon 10: Les problèmes de l'existence         |
| 11/23 | "  |
| 11/25 | "  |
| 12/2  | Leçon 11: Une semaine à Paris                  |
| 12/4  | "  |
| 12/7  | "  |
| 12/9  | "  |
| 12/11 | "  |

12/14-17 Final Exam (counts 25% of your final grade); given during exam period at the end of the semester

about 50 miles  
from Carbondale;  
really too far to  
drive for one  
course, but  
what are you  
going to do?  
I will very  
probably  
teach French  
102 there,  
starting in  
a week or two.

(continued on p. 2)

[portions of the Berean News]

1649

# BEREAN NEWS

Nonprofit Org.  
U.S. Postage  
PAID  
Permit No. 12  
Carbondale, Pa.

## BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 Lincoln Avenue, Carbondale, Penna. 18407

PHONE 282-1511, Parsonage 282-6309

Gordon S. Wilson, Editor

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED



### CHRISTMAS AT BEREAN

Again it was a very beautiful and meaningful season and we would like to say "THANK YOU" to all who had part in it.

Listed in this Newsletter are the names of the 78 persons who had perfect attendance - up from 61 last year!

GEORGE BOOTS of Waymart donated the trees. We wish to thank him and GEORGE and ED WILLIAMS who got them and set them up.

Members of the BEACON CLASS decorated the Chrismon tree and GRACE and JOHN MOON decorated the Mission Tree.

Sunday School classes decorated the sanctuary and fellowship hall.

A highlight again was the concert by the CRYSTAL BAND, sponsored by the Carbondale Historical Society. The sanctuary again was well filled and the music was beautiful.

S. ROBERT POWELL was M.C.

CHRISTMAS SUNDAY our Sunday School and Choir presented "The Greatest Christmas Card Ever". It was very well received by the congregation.

GLORIA SEIGLE was director; WENDY KRAFF, organist and S. ROBERT POWELL, narrator.

### CONCERNING OFFERING ENVELOPES

Weren't you happy to receive your envelopes through the mail instead of leafing through the pile for your name?

Actually this save the church money. We can send them all out by bulk mail instead of mailing at regular rate those who live at a distance. This is part of our effort to be good stewards. If your number was changed, don't worry - you are being credited.

If you did not receive envelopes and would like to, please contact the office(282-1511) and let us know.

Dr. S. ROBERT POWELL is our capable Financial Secretary.



FIRST EASTERN'S FED TAX ID NO.  
24-0579417



1992 TAX YEAR  
STATEMENT  
IRA ACCOUNT

1650

S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

PARTICIPANT NO. 198340586  
SOCIAL SEC NO. 198-34-0586  
DATE OF STATEMENT 12 31 92

IRA VALUE:

| BEGINNING BAL         | DEPOSITS | WITHDRAWALS               | ENDING BALANCE |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------------|
| \$2,000.00            | \$95.22  | \$0.00                    | \$2,095.22     |
| DEPOSITS:             |          | WITHDRAWALS:              |                |
| CONTRIBUTIONS CURRENT |          | DISTRIBUTIONS/WITHDRAWALS | \$0.00         |
| TAX YEAR 1992         | \$0.00   | NET TRANSFERS             | \$0.00         |
| NET TRANSFERS         | \$0.00   | WITHDRAWAL OF EXCESS      |                |
| ROLLOVER              | \$0.00   | CONTRIBUTIONS             | \$0.00         |
| SEP DEPOSITS          | \$0.00   | PENALTY                   | \$0.00         |
| INTEREST EARNED YTD   | \$95.22  | FEDERAL TAX WITHHELD YTD  | \$0.00         |

FIRST EASTERN WANTS YOU TO KNOW AN IRA IS STILL A GREAT WAY TO SAVE FOR RETIREMENT. SO, REMEMBER TO OPEN OR ADD TO A FIRST EASTERN IRA TODAY.

IRA INVESTMENTS:

| ACCOUNT NUMBER   | INTEREST RATE | MATURITY DATE | YEAR-TO-DATE INTEREST EARNED | FAIR MARKET VALUE |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 046-063-05404678 | 6.25000       | 03/13/97      | \$95.22                      | \$2,095.22        |

IF THIS INFORMATION DOES NOT AGREE WITH YOUR RECORDS, PLEASE NOTIFY THE FIRST EASTERN BRANCH NEAREST YOU.

"NOTICE: SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT INFORMATION."



1651



**FIRST EASTERN'S FED- TAX ID NO.-EARNED INTEREST NOTICE**  
**24-0579417 1992**  
 SOCIAL SECURITY/TAX IDENTIFICATION NUMBER  
**198-34-0586**

| ACCOUNT      | NUMBER | INTEREST | INT. WITHHELD | ACCOUNT BALANCE |
|--------------|--------|----------|---------------|-----------------|
| CERT DEPOSIT | 045    | 5494695  | \$211.58      | \$0.00          |
|              |        |          |               | \$7,211.58      |

**S ROBERT POWELL**  
**RR 1 BOX 40**  
**CARBONDALE**  
**PA 18407 372**

\*\*\*\*\* IMPORTANT NOTICE \*\*\*\*\*  
 This is important tax information and is being furnished to you by First Eastern Bank. If you are required to file a tax return, a negligence penalty will be imposed on you if this information is not included in your return. If you are required to report to the IRS, and Account balance reported to the IRS.  
 FEDERAL REGULATIONS REQUIRE THAT YOU PROVIDE THIS INFORMATION TO YOUR TAXPAYER OR TAXPAYER'S ACCOUNTANT. IF YOUR NUMBER IS NOT INDICATED ON THIS FORM, CONTACT THE NEAREST FIRST EASTERN OFFICE WITH THIS INFORMATION.

**SEQUENCE # 16,602 F N**

1652

January 11, 1993

Ms. Nancy Farmer  
32748 Indian Guide Road  
Squaw Valley, CA 93675

Dear Nancy:

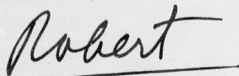
Enclosed is the copy for a full-page ad ("1992 WAS A WONDERFUL YEAR") for the 1993 American Poultry Association Yearbook. Also enclosed is a check (#1766, dated 01-11-93) for \$70.00.

I mailed to you a copy of the article, "Be There, and Show Your Birds," on January 5, 1993, and surely you will have received it by this time.

The hatching season is off to a good start for me. I had some standard B. B. Red Modern Games and some bantam B. B. Red American Games hatch on New Year's Day. Today, a bantam Black Wyandotte hen is hatching some more of the standard Modern Game eggs: five chicks out and about this morning, and one more on the way. Incubators are great, of course, but I always prefer to use setting hens to hatch, if possible, the "extra special" eggs. I have some standard Rose Comb Rhode Island Red eggs and some standard Golden Campine eggs in the incubator and they are due to hatch this coming weekend. The eggs are from some very special birds, and I am anxious for good results from the hatch. The eggs are all fertile, but I know enough not to count my chicks before they hatch. As we all know only too well, many things can go wrong.

Thanks again for doing all that you do on behalf of the poultry fanciers in America.

Sincerely,



S. Robert Powell  
R. D. 1, Box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

717-282-5197

\*\*\*\*\*

1653

# 1992 WAS A WONDERFUL YEAR.

BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION SHOW, Reading, PA, March 29, 1992. Reserve Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Continental (Golden Campine Pullet).

SUSSEX COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION SHOW, Augusta, NJ, April 25-26, 1992. Reserve Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Continental and Champion All Other Standard Breeds (Golden Campine Pullet).

BUFFALO AND WESTERN NEW YORK POULTRY ASSOCIATION SHOW, Batavia, NY, May 17, 1992. Champion English (Black Orpington Cock), Reserve Champion English (Black Australorp Hen), Champion Mediterranean and RESERVE CHAMPION STANDARD (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Reserve Champion Continental (Golden Campine Hen), Champion Modern Game Bantam (Birchen Hen).

FINGER LAKES FEATHER CLUB SHOW, Syracuse, NY, June 7, 1992. Champion English (Black Orpington Hen), Reserve Champion English (Black Australorp Hen), Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Continental (Golden Campine Pullet), Reserve Champion Continental (Golden Campine Cockerel).

WAYNE COUNTY FAIR, Honesdale, PA, August 10-16, 1992. Champion Bantam Male (Black Wyandotte Cock).

HARFORD AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY FAIR, Harford, PA, August 17-22, 1992. Champion Clear Color Standard Male (Black Orpington Cock), Champion Clear Color Standard Female and GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Particolored Standard Male (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Champion Particolored Standard Female (Single Comb Rhode Island Red Pullet), Champion Clear Color Bantam Male (Black Wyandotte Cock).

TWIN TIER POULTRY CLUB SHOW, Bath, NY, September 13, 1992. Reserve Champion American (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Champion English and Third Best Standard (Black Orpington Hen), Reserve Champion English (Black Australorp Hen), Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Continental and CHAMPION STANDARD (Golden Campine Cockerel), Reserve Champion Continental (Golden Campine Pullet), Reserve Champion All Other Standard Breeds (Black-Breasted Red Modern Game Pullet).

EASTERN NEW YORK STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION SHOW, Cobleskill, NY, September 26-27, 1992. Champion American and RESERVE CHAMPION STANDARD (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Reserve Champion American (Silver-Laced Wyandotte Hen), Reserve Champion English (Black Australorp Hen), Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen).

ROCHESTER POULTRY ASSOCIATION SHOW, Mumford, NY, October 4, 1992. Champion American, CHAMPION STANDARD, and GRAND CHAMPION OF THE SHOW (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Reserve Champion English (Black Orpington Pullet), Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen), Champion Continental (Golden Campine Pullet).

BERKS COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION SHOW, Reading, PA, October 11, 1992. Reserve Champion American (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Champion Continental (Golden Campine Hen).

GARDEN STATE POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION SHOW, Flemington, NJ, October 17-18, 1992. Champion American and CHAMPION STANDARD (Rose Comb Rhode Island Red Cockerel), Champion English (Black Orpington Hen), Champion All Other Standard Breeds (Black-Breasted Red Modern Game Pullet), Champion Continental (Golden Campine Cockerel), Reserve Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen).

YORK COUNTY POULTRY FANCIERS' ASSOCIATION SHOW, York, PA, October 24-25, 1992. Champion English (Black Orpington Pullet), Reserve Champion Mediterranean (Single Comb Black Minorca Hen).

S. R O B E R T P O W E L L

R. D. 1, Box 40, Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

\*\*\*\*\*



# White Flower Farm

## SPRING 1993 ORDER FORM

ORDERED BY: If name and address below is incorrect, or is not yours, please make appropriate changes. Prices are effective through June 1, 1993.

CUST#0000447598 CODE 31230  
DONALD W. POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407-9706

Telephone Orders  
1-203-496-9600  
Weekdays 9 am to 9 pm  
Saturdays 9 am to 6 pm  
Sundays 12 noon to 5 pm

Fax Orders  
1-203-496-1418  
Staff Horticulturist  
1-203-496-9624  
Monday-Wed. 8 am to 4:30 pm

If you have received more than one catalogue, Please call us and we will delete the redundant address. Thank you!

We will refrain from renting your name to other catalogue companies if you will write and tell us to do so.

☐ Substitution Service: When the variety ordered is not available, we can almost always provide a plant of similar attributes to produce the same garden effect. If you do not want substitutes on this order, please check here.

PLEASE SHIP THE FOLLOWING ITEMS TO ME: Please print clearly in ink.

| PAGE NUMBER | CATALOGUE NUMBER     | QTY | DESCRIPTION         |
|-------------|----------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 108         | SPRING 1993<br>80250 | 1   | A PAIR OF CHESTNUTS |
|             |                      |     |                     |
|             |                      |     |                     |
|             |                      |     |                     |

CUSTOMER'S RECEIPT DO NOT SEND THIS RECEIPT FOR PAYMENT  
KEEP IT FOR YOUR RECORDS

47503171056 430112 184070 \*\*58\*14

SERIAL NUMBER YEAR MONTH DAY POST OFFICE U.S. DOLLARS AND CENTS

PAY TO WHITE FLOWER FARM CHECK WRITER  
ADDRESS IMPRINT AREA  
FROM DONALD W Powell  
ADDRESS

COD NO OR USED FOR

This receipt is your guarantee for a refund. If you are not satisfied with your purchase, please return it to us within 30 days of the date of purchase. (Refunds will not be given for plants that have been used or damaged by the customer.)

An invoice form will be sent to you at any time for a full refund. Please return the invoice form to us with this receipt. (Refunds will not be given for plants that have been used or damaged by the customer.)

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1654

(Please use reverse side for gift addresses)  
Whenever possible provide an address where someone is at home on weekdays for delivery. Thank you.

SHIP TO: (If different from "sold to" address)

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street Address \_\_\_\_\_  
P.O. Box \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Daytime Telephone (\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone number required for delivery.  
Evening Telephone (\_\_\_\_\_) \_\_\_\_\_ We will call only if there is a problem with your order.

Yes, I'd welcome a phone call about "Bumper Crop Specials"  
☐ Days ☐ Evenings

PAYMENT METHODS: (Please do not send cash)

We accept: American Express, Discover Card, MasterCard, & Visa.

Please note: Credit cards are billed at time of order to reserve quantities.

☐ Check ☐ Gift Certificate ☒ Money Order  
☐ Merchandise Credit \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Credit Card # \_\_\_\_\_  
Please be sure to fill out entire account number and expiration date.  
Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_ Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_

Signature (if paying by credit card)

[a birthday  
present to  
Dad from  
DWPT  
SRP]

White Flower Farm  
PLANTS MEN  
Litchfield, Connecticut 06759-0050

R M

**BLUEBERRIES**

(Vaccinium)

These are easily grown deciduous shrubs of which three species are most often grown for their fruit. The best, in northern gardens, is the Highbush Blueberry, *V. corymbosum*, of which there are literally hundreds of cultivated varieties. All prefer a highly organic soil that is quite acidic (pH 5.0 is best) and plenty of sun. As mature plants will grow as tall as 10 ft., it's best to allow a minimum of 30 sq. ft. per plant when setting them out. Since Blueberries are self-sterile, it's wise to plant several varieties together to ensure good fruit set. All are hardy to Zone 4 and will perform well in cooler portions of Zone 6.

each variety: \$7.95, 3 \$22.65, 6 \$42.95

**Vaccinium 'Bluejay' 13398.** This late-ripening variety offers a heavy yield of fine-flavored berries on very vigorous bushes that have a lot of disease tolerance built in.


**V. 'Coville' 13401.** A late-season variety that produces an abundance of large, good-quality fruit on a very vigorous bush.

**V. 'Earliblue' 13403.** The earliest-bearing variety, offering a bumper crop of delectable, big, plump berries in June. Like most Blueberries, this is also a fine ornamental plant with glossy, dark green foliage that fires up to orange and red in autumn.


**CHESTNUTS**

(Castanea)


The magnificent American Chestnuts are gone now, wiped out by a blight, but we have a chance to do something about it. In the early 1950s an observant nut grower in Ohio identified a single American Chestnut tree that was untouched by blight in an area otherwise completely decimated. After 40 years of hard work, he has produced a superb hybrid that combines tremendous scale and beauty, prodigious nut production, and what appears to be absolute resistance to blight. Plant in pairs to ensure pollination and set them in good soil that never dries out.

 **Castanea 'Heritage' 2500.** This is first of the Dunstan Hybrid Chestnuts to be patented, and it represents a new beginning for the American Chestnut. The breeding is *C. dentata* × *C. mollissima* and the result is a vigorous tree that will likely reach 70 ft., spread to 30 ft., and bear an abundance of rich, dark brown nuts. The straight clean trunk and deeply cut leaves recall the native species and will please your eye and your heart. Zones 5-9.

each \$25.95, 3 \$73.95

 **C. 'Revival' 2510.** Another Dunstan Hybrid, a third generation cross that looks like 'Heritage' but bears more heavily. An ideal partner for pollination.

each \$25.95, 3 \$73.95

 **A Pair of Chestnuts 80250.** One each of 'Revival' and 'Heritage' to guarantee nuts or to begin your own Chestnut grove. If there's an urge in you to plant lots of these glorious trees, please call and we'll try to strike a reasonable deal.

each pair \$49.95, 2 pairs \$94.90


**KIWI**

(Actinidia)

Kiwi fruit was practically unknown to Americans as recently as 1970, but this sweet and colorful fruit is now ubiquitous.

Breeders have produced selections that are hardy and productive to -25° F. All Kiwis want well-drained soil plus protection from early and late frosts, which is easy to do, and most will bear lightly the year after planting, reaching peak production in 3 years. The deciduous vines are vigorous and will require sturdy support for their 25 ft. reach. They require full sun and regular moisture, and will repay those conditions with a grand harvest in late summer and early fall.

This variety is self-fertile and produces delicious, smooth-skinned fruit about 1½ in. long that stores for up to 8 weeks in the fridge. Zones 4-10.

 **Actinidia 'Issa'**  
—Kiwi 0100.


each \$18.95, 3 \$53.95

**PAWPAW**

(Asimina triloba)

The genus is native from Florida to New York, which would seem to suggest a wide following for this delicious and exotic fruit. But the sad truth is that Pawpaws have for many years failed to attract the attention of knowledgeable gardeners who fall all over themselves for Sugar Snap Peas, and then ignore what is arguably the outstanding native fruit of the North American continent. These small trees will grow to 25 ft., with 12 in., drooping, tropical-looking leaves beneath which appear 4-6 in. fruits that are yellowish-brown when ripe. They weigh up to 1 lb. each, and the rich, custardy fruit has a flavor that is difficult to believe.

This is an early fall bearer that wants full sun in the North, partial shade in the South. It will grow upwards of 20 ft., spread to 15 ft., in a pyramidal shape that you can manage within reasonable limits. It wants rich, fertile soil and must be planted in pairs for successful pollination. We offer potted plants because Pawpaws don't travel well bareroot. Hardy in Zones 4-10.

 **Asimina triloba—Pawpaw 1310.**  
each \$16.95, 3 \$48.30



enjoy.



1656

01-12-1993

I began working as a sales person in the Garden Center/Pet Department at the Wal-Mart in Dickson City today: 1:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. No surprises, no problems. Stocking shelves, getting ready for the opening day, which will be February 1, 1993. The people at the store are very friendly and easy to be around. The flexibility of the work hours appeals to me very much. I shall be able to maintain my academic life at Penn State and work at Wal-Mart at the same time. What I do not want to do, I'm sure, is drive 50 miles, one-way, to Hazleton, three times a week in order to teach one section of French 102 at Luzerne County Community College. That is ridiculous: too much driving for too little money. The Wal-Mart part time job is just what I need. For several hours today, I had to watch videos about the store and about what it believes in and represents and so on. In one of the videos it makes the point that Wal-Mart will be the largest employer in America by the end of this decade--and that doesn't surprise me. They are growing by leaps and bounds, it appears. It's good to be part of a growing and prosperous organization.

Yesterday, the Lackawanna Heritage Valley office called and asked me to telephone them. I returned their call and it seems that they want to interview me for the position of Executive Director of the LHV. Interview will be next Tuesday at 4 P.M. There are over 50 people who have applied for the position, which will be offered to someone as a political favor, you can be sure. My political connections are good enough (Senator Mellow and Congressman Staback have very high opinions of me, and the glowing letter of recommendation from Senator Mellow is in my file) but I don't think I have even a remote chance of being offered the job. Too many other candidates with very heavy-duty political connections will take precedence over me. As it turns out, I don't even want the job at this point. It would mean too many headaches and too much aggravation. But I will go through the interview process and give it my best shot and see what happens. In the very unlikely event that they offer me the job, I shall seriously consider the offer, but I don't think that they will offer me the job.

The 7 New Year's Day chicks are growing beautifully. The second round of chicks, all standard B. B. Red Modern Games, hatched over the week-end: after two or three hatched under the Black Wyandotte hen, I took up the too fertile eggs from the incubator and let her hatch them. One of them hatched but the other did not (perfectly formed embryo died after day 19, which is too bad, but it sometimes happens). One of the four eggs that the hen had for the full term that hatched contained a chick that has an eye problem: eyes somewhat reddish and not open. I've seen the problem before and I don't think that there is anything that will save the chick, although I have put Terramycin eye ointment on the poor little dear's eyes from day one. It drinks well when I put it to the dish and stick its bill in the water, and the water contains CTC and vitamins. But the eyes will not open. The chick is living now on the ingested yolk from pre-hatching, but will not live much longer unless the eyes open and the chick starts to eat. The four other



1657

chicks are strapping little dears and doing very well, which means that I now have a total of 5 standard B. B. Red Modern Games out and about and growing well. More are due to hatch this coming weekend, along with some Rose Comb Rhode Island Reds, Golden Campines, and American Games. I ordered a new Hova-Bator Incubator from Murray McMurray a couple of days ago, and it arrived today. I set it up, sans difficulty, and it is all ready to go (there is a small problem with the thermometer, but that is minor: the column of pink mercury has split and I am having difficulty getting it to re-unite, although I am doing what the books suggest, and that is, to put it in the deep-freeze and get the mercury all down in the bulb so that it will all start over, but no luck yet in uniting the mercury). I have a second incubator thermometer and the new one is not mandatory to operate the new machine, which will be filled with eggs very shortly. I will use the older machine as a hatcher, starting this weekend, when fourteen eggs are due to hatch. I like the idea of having a back-up machine, in the event that one of them should suddenly malfunction when filled with precious eggs. I will continually work at getting the split column of mercury in the new thermometer re-united and ultimately I will prevail. It seems to me that I had the same problem with the original thermometer and now it is fused and working perfectly. Possibly I am not tapping the bottom hard enough to cause the mercury to go into the bulb? I will have another session with it later on.

-1-15-93

Dear Robert,

I really appreciated your letter. Somehow I hadn't seen my picture. Burnell Bortner & Bruno and one & the same. Bruno is a nickname which is ~~not~~ used so much that most people probably don't know that his name is Burnell.

Ray Baker still raises birds & showed some at the 1993 Farm Show. He lives in Mannheim. He seems to prefer the black color.

Hope your batch of chicks was a good one. I always enjoy starting chicks.

Bob Ruger was here for the Farm Show. We had a nice visit. Last Sept he brought me 8 Tipplers from the Gashin line and this time I let him have 4 birds to replace some a hawk killed in his loft. It's nice to have a good friend to exchange birds with. Bob brought me a dozen copies of "Backyard Poultry" to read. One item is on saving day old chicks which you may want to try. I leave this on a separate sheet.

You really did well at Rochester and Garden State. I liked the picture of you

1659

-2-

holding the R.D.R. Is nice to see a game bird that will stand on your hand.

You were fortunate to find 2 strains of the large B.B. Red Modern Game. I thought they were nearly extinct. I agree that crossing the strains will improve things. Too much inbreeding definitely weakens birds.

I haven't seen American Game Bantams to any extent since they were developed & shown by Frank Gary many years ago. At that time they looked like a larger version of the O.E. Game bantam which may be the reason they never became popular.

I still have 15 cocks + 14 hen tipplers from which to select breeders. The young all flew about the same so I guess color will be my main consideration in my final selection.

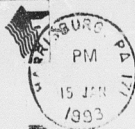
Hope you continue to do well with both the chickens + tipplers.

Best regards  
Dale A. Diet



1660

RALPH BRITT  
95 S BLUE RIBBON AVE  
HARRISBURG PA 17112



*Mr. S. Robert Powell*  
*R.O.I., Box 40*  
*Carbondale, Pa. 18407-9706*

peared in a letter to *The Mother Earth News*, issue 40, July, 1976. Take a chick in one hand and — with the other — spread its wing tip feathers. If you look closely, you'll notice that there is a row of plumage on both the bottom and the top of the wing.

If the lower feathers extend out further than the upper, you are holding a pullet. If the top or upper feathers are as long or longer than those on the bottom — in fact if just one feather on one side is even with a single feather on the opposite side — you have a cockerel.

Mary Reichenberger, Sedgewick, Kansas, sent this information to the magazine. She works in a hatchery that uses this method. It only works on chicks a day or two old.

# Henry Field's®

**SEED & NURSERY CO.**  
415 North Burnett • Shenandoah, Iowa 51602

**A. PLEASE FILL IN YOUR ADDRESS**  
AS IT IS FOUND ON THE BACK OF YOUR CATALOG

CUSTOMER  
ID NUMBER

NAME

STREET

P.O. BOX

RR

RR BOX

CITY

STATE

ZIP

Fill out this form as shown  
below. Please print in ink.

**C. YOUR PHONE NUMBER PLEASE.**

7 1 7 2 8 2 5 1 9 7

**Need Something Else?**  
**Order Now and Get**

**FREE**

**Shipping and Handling.**

Offer Expires June 30, 1993.

**B. SHIP MY ORDER TO A DIFFERENT ADDRESS.**  
(Please use a separate sheet of paper for gift orders.)

NAME

STREET

P.O. BOX

RR

RR BOX

CITY

STATE

ZIP

To help with order problems, may we  
call you? ☒ Day or ☐ Night

|     | DESCRIPTION               | SIZE OR<br>COLOR | ITEM NUMBER   | NO. OF<br>OFFERS | PRICE EACH | TOTAL PRICE |
|-----|---------------------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|------------|-------------|
| D.  | STD. APPLE TREE (example) | 3-4 FT.          | 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 3                | X XX       | XX XX       |
| 1.  | POTLUCK GLADS             |                  | 4 1 4 9 7 4 5 | 1                | 3 19       | 3 19        |
| 2.  | ZINNIAS                   |                  | 5 5 0 1 1 6 5 | 2                | 39         | 78          |
| 3.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 4.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 5.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 6.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 7.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 8.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 9.  |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 10. |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 11. |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 12. |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 13. |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |
| 14. |                           |                  |               |                  |            |             |

**PHONE IN YOUR ORDERS**

1-800-665-8391

Jan. 4-June 12

Monday through Friday

7:00 a.m.-7:00 p.m. CST

Saturday

8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. CST

Sunday

12:00 noon-5:00 p.m. CST

After June 12 and

before Jan. 4

Monday through Friday

8:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. CST

CREDIT CARD ORDERS ONLY

**METHOD OF PAYMENT**

☐ Money Order ☐ Check



4 1 2 8 - 0 9 1 - 0 5 7 - 8 0 7

*A Robert Powell* 4/30/94

**THANK YOU**  
**FOR YOUR ORDER**

**SORRY,**  
**NO COD'S**

E. SUBTOTAL 3 97

F. Add Sales Tax: IA-5%, SD-4%

G. Shipping & Handling **FREE**

H. TOTAL AMOUNT 3 97

**Order Now and Get**

**FREE**

**Shipping and  
Handling.**

Offer Expires June 30, 1993

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CK \_\_\_\_\_ CR \_\_\_\_\_ PBD \_\_\_\_\_ CC \_\_\_\_\_ PED \_\_\_\_\_

1662

# Henry Field's

Seed & Nursery Co.  
415 North Burnett, Shenandoah, IA 51602

## SHIPPING TICKET (not an invoice)

THANK YOU FOR YOUR CREDIT CARD ORDER ON 01/07/93. WE HAVE COPIED YOUR ORDER BELOW, ALONG WITH NECESSARY EXPLANATIONS, AND FEEL SURE IT IS CORRECT. BUT, IF YOU SHOULD FIND A MISTAKE, PLEASE RETURN THIS LISTING WITH YOUR COMMENTS AND WE WILL PROMPTLY CORRECT THE PROBLEM. WHEN WRITING US PLEASE USE THIS NUMBER, 930107-900-021 WE HAVE GIVEN YOUR ORDER. IT WILL HELP SPEED ANSWERS. AS SHOWN YOUR ORDER IS NOT SHIPPED COMPLETE. THANK YOU FOR TRUSTING US WITH YOUR ORDER . . . YOUR FRIENDS AT FIELD'S

RS

| LOCATION CODE  | QUANTITY | SIZE   | ITEM NO | DESCRIPTION          | PRICE |
|--|----------|--------|---------|----------------------|-------|
| *****  |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * YOUR ORDER INCLUDES OFFERS CONSISTING OF MORE THAN *                       |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * ONE ITEM. THE ITEMS IN THESE OFFERS ARE LISTED IN *                        |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * THIS SECTION. THE STATUS OF THESE ITEMS AND THE *                          |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * REMAINDER OF YOUR ORDER FOLLOWS. *   |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * OFFER 3735131 HARDY GARDEN PHL CONTAINS THESE ITEMS *                      |          |        |         |                      |       |
| * 2601161 2613121 2603141 2605121 2615101 *                                  |          |        |         |                      |       |
| *****  |          |        |         |                      |       |
| THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE IN THIS SHIPMENT -                                   |          |        |         |                      |       |
| 1-1575--1  | 1        | PACKET | 5957191 | WORLDS LARGEST GOURD | 2.25  |
| THE FOLLOWING ITEMS WILL BE SHIPPED SEPARATELY AT THE PROPER PLANTING TIME - |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  | 1        | NO 1   | 2601161 | STARFIRE PHLOX       | 2.12  |
|  | 1        | NO 1   | 2613121 | ROYAL PURPLE PHLOX   | 2.12  |
|  | 1        | NO 1   | 2615101 | POLKA DOT PHLOX      | 2.12  |
|  | 1        | NO 1   | 2605121 | D H FORBES PHLOX     | 2.12  |
|  | 1        | NO 1   | 2603141 | ORANGE PHLOX         | 2.12  |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |
|  |          |        |         |                      |       |

SRP and his love for  
Phlox! Does me  
ever have enough?



1663

Centennial Life Validation Form

Underwritten by: CENTENNIAL LIFE  
INSURANCE COMPANY  
Group Administrator: PLAN SERVICES, INC.  
P.O. BOX 30102  
TAMPA FL 33630

-----  
Participating Association: Unitec  
Policy Number: 1990  
Certificate Number: FR 587057-00001  
Insured Member: S R POWELL  
-----

Original Effective Date: 06/05/91  
Last Benefit Change: 06/05/91  
-----

Benefits / Amounts:

LIFE INSURANCE - NO  
DEPENDENT LIFE INS. - NO  
MAJOR MEDICAL - YES  
DEPENDENT COVERAGE: MEMBER  
DEPENDENTS COVERED BY PLAN:  
NONE  
DEDUCTIBLE AMOUNT: \$5,000  
COINSURANCE AMOUNT: 80/20  
PERCENTAGE PAYABLE LIMIT: \$10,000  
SUPPLEMENTAL ACCIDENT - NO  
24 HOUR MAJOR MEDICAL - NO  
PREGNANCY BENEFITS - NO  
PRESCRIPTION DRUG BENEFITS - NO  
DISABILITY - NO

1-15-93 - 7 P. M.

1664

I hear Clicks in the incubator! They have not yet pipped the shells but they soon will. Maybe when I return from Wal-Mart tomorrow night there will be some new faces here on the block? I will not open the incubator and snoop around since that causes the built-up humidity to dissipate and the extra humidity is necessary for the hatch. There are 13 eggs in the incubator that should hatch in the next 24-36 hours, and I hope that they all do. When they dry off and are ready to leave the incubator, I will put them downstairs in the brooder box & move the American Game bantam hen & "family" up to the barn.

1665

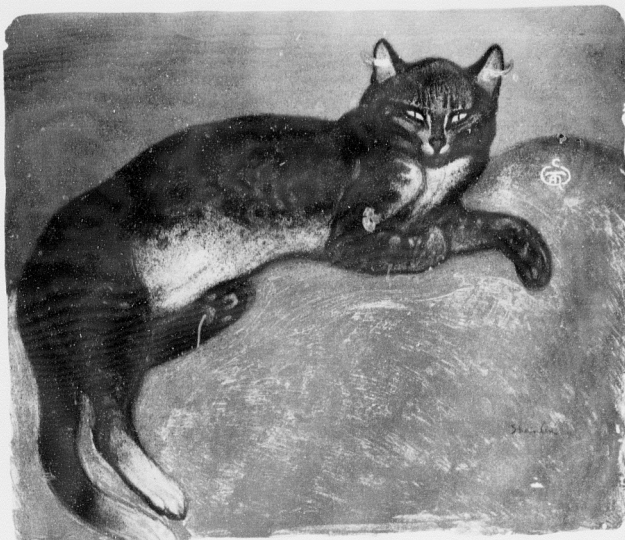
01-18-93, 1:00 P.M., Penn State

Settling into a routine. That is the name of the game. The fundamental rhythm is that established by Penn State and my poultry world. What I am now doing is inserting Wal-Mart into that fundamental pattern. The initial stages, of course, are never easy. Once the "process" has really gotten going, it will be easy. At Wal-Mart, things will get easier when the store opens and a kind of normalcy is established there. At present, there is much irresolution and too much vagueness on their part. On Saturday, I had to work there from 8 A.M. to 5 P.M., and that was not easy. I don't mind working for "them" as long as I am not completely diminished/spent by the experience. Days such as Saturday are virtual losses for SRP because the physical demands of Wal-Mart (getting up too early and putting in the best working hours of the day there) make everything else impossible. To start there at 8 A.M. means that you spend the whole day there and get nothing done and make no money. To start at 1 P.M. and work until 8 P.M. means that the "meaningful" part of your day takes place before you report to slavery at Wal-Mart. Today, for example, I will work at Wal-Mart from 5 P.M. to closing, which means that I have had my morning at home, afternoon teaching at Penn State, and then early evening at Wal-Mart. My day is largely over when they get my services. That's the way I like it to be. After the store officially opens (February 1st, I think), there will be more flexibility in scheduling because then they will schedule people to work half days. My fundamental position with regard to Wal-Mart is that it is something of tertiary importance, at most, in my life. At the same time, I will earn some money (not very much) and, since there is a lot of walking and bending and lifting, it is also like a paid exercise program. I filled out a form on Saturday that will have \$150 deducted from each of my checks for the purchase of shares of Wal-Mart stock. I can't remember the specifics of the plan at the moment, but it is a good deal. In so doing, my "work" at Wal-Mart becomes an exercise/investment undertaking. I'm sure that my \$150 bi-weekly deduction is unusual, especially for a base worker such as SRP is at Wal-Mart, and it would not surprise me if some of the fairly ridiculous assistant managers or others will be made aware of my stock purchases by the personnel department. We shall see.

Tomorrow afternoon at 4 P.M. is my interview for the position of Executive Director of the Lackawanna Heritage Valley. In the very unlikely event that I am offered that job, my Wal-Mart adventure, of course, will come to an end.



1666



WINTER: CAT ON A CUSHION  
Color lithograph by Théophile-Alexandre Steinlen  
French, 1859-1923

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART  
The Eliza Whittaker Collection  
The Eliza Whittaker Fund, 1950 50.6.6.9  
(K) 11-58232-8

William Weinstein  
47 Jeffrey Circle  
Dayton, NJ 08810



SRP

RDI - Box 40

Carbondale PA 18407-9706



1667

11/18/93

SRD —

Christine & I were thrilled to  
read your card, to learn that you're  
enjoying<sup>teaching</sup>, to the extent possible, that  
you are teaching, that your  
chickens are well, and that you've  
managed to partake of a couple of  
muffins.

We'd love to see you when  
you come to Flemington — about  
45-50 minutes from here —  
or even sooner. Much love, RM

1168

1/18/93 - 10:30 A.M. — the "Chick" report:

Nine new chicks:

- 4 standard Modern Game — B.B.R.
- 2 standard RIR
- 1 standard Golden Campine
- 2 bantam American Game — B.B.R.

I am very pleased, especially with the two "reds". A couple embryos died during the final days of incubation and hatching (not unusual) and that is always distressing but there is nothing to be done about it. I will put the chicks in a brooder box tonight when I get home from Wal-Mart.

The Chick count to date:

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Modern Game :    | 10    |
| American Game :  | 7     |
| Rose Comb RIR :  | 2     |
| Golden Campine : | 1     |
|                  | <hr/> |
|                  | 20    |

Last night I put 24 fresh



1669

eggs into the new incubator:

6 RIR

5 Golden Campine

3 Modern Game - 2

3 Modern Game - 1

1 American Game

6 Columbian &/or "experimental"

24; due out 2/7

I also candled the eggs that were put in on 1/10 and here is the run-down of the fertile eggs:

5 RIR

3 MG-1

3 MG-2

11; of those eggs, four are under the bantam Black Wyandotte pullet up in the barn:

2 RIR

1 MG-1

1 MG-2

blue band  
on left  
leg

[There are 11 fertile  
eggs also due to  
hatching on 1/23]

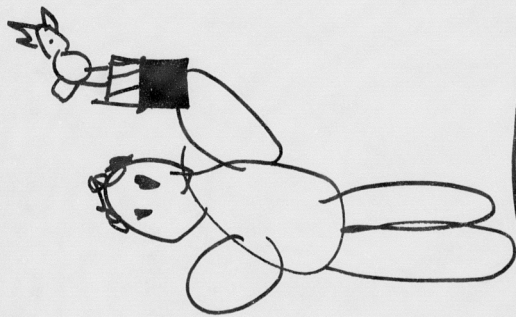
1-60993



1670

[SRP at his desk,  
by OWP II, 1/20/93]

Lull



(67)

UNC VF BOB

1-16-93  
[HOLDING  
POULTRY TROPHY]



1672

## Lackawanna Heritage Valley Authority

Suite 610 200 Adams Avenue Scranton, PA 18503  
TEL (717) 963-6400 FAX (717) 963-6490

January 25, 1993

Mr. S. Robert Powell  
R.R. 1, box 40  
Carbondale, PA 18407-9706

Dear Mr. Powell:

Thank you for taking the time to meet with our search committee this week. Everyone we had the pleasure of interviewing, including yourself, was outstanding. Consequently, the process of narrowing the selection to three candidates was particularly challenging. After much deliberation, we have recommended to the Authority the names of those candidates who will be asked to return for a second interview; unfortunately, you were not selected for the final stage of the process.

Best wishes on your future endeavors and thank you once again for taking the time to meet with us.

Sincerely,

*Daniel K. Perry*

Daniel K. Perry, Chairman  
Search Committee

*[Politician, of course,  
will carry the day  
in this instance]*

1673

1/26/93

Bill Smiley from Middletown, NY just phoned to find out if I had any standard Rose Comb Reds, Golden-faced Wyandottes or Silver-faced Wyandottes for sale. I explained that I did not. He is a very affable and expressive fellow and we had a grand poultry chat for about 10 minutes. Surely he has seen and read about SRP and his "Champions" in the January issue of Poultry Press. The February issue should arrive this coming week, and I am most anxious to see if my two articles (a one of them) is published therein. I must

1674 2.  
get a copy of the <sup>1991</sup> ABA Yearbook  
with the article on Crele  
plumage color. I must read and  
incorporate that article into  
what I have already written.  
and I must get busy and do  
some more work on the article on  
the Columbian variety that  
I am writing. I would very  
much like to have an article  
in each issue of Poultry Press.  
My article, "Be There, and Show  
Your Birds," will be published  
in the 1993 ABA Yearbook,  
and I am anxious to see  
what it looks like when  
published. I worked on the  
article a lot and am very  
proud of it. I will also have  
a full-page Ad in the 1993  
ABA Yearbook.



Jan 27, 1993

1675

Dear Robert,

Sorry it took so long to respond to your last letter. As usual I spend most of my time thinking about what I should do and then finding the days to short to accomplish it. I think I should be taking the advice of Anthony Robbins about success. At this time I'm waiting for the plumber to arrive. We need some work done on the bathroom sink. So instead of working today I'm waiting.

We attended the show in Springfield, Mass.. There were over 1900 birds, of those there were over 400 old english bantams. I brought John Pierce's BB red old english pullet. In that class there were 40 BB red pullets. His bird didn't even place. I also showed his RI Red Standards they did much better his pullet was reserve RI in a class of 15 birds. The Nelsons had the best RI red. Then there were my birds. These birds filled their cages and ate their food and waited to go home. Maybe some day I will have a bird that does well at a show.

I have stopped hatching birds, the reason being that I ran out of places to put them at this time of year. We have hatched out about 100 birds. I have about 35 black wyandottes out now. Quess who will be showing wyandottes this year. John P has been trying to get some Standards out but with not a lot of success. I know he wants them to be ready at State Fair time. I will have the fair send you information when it is released.

You probably heard by now that Dan Bristol died. It was great that we were able to see the last time he judged birds at a county fair last summer. We lost a poultry person who really knew a lot about the poultry fancy.

I hope you can make out show on the 6th of June. We are going to have a meeting here next month to cover many things that must be done to pull the show off. It would be nice if we could get more help in putting the show together. As you know Bill Ehlers does most of the work. If he wasn't around there would not be any show.

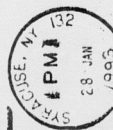
Well I will close for now. I know you are probably getting your breeding pens ready to produce only champion birds and no culls. If you get short of good black moderns I can find a few for you around here.

Keepin Hatching,



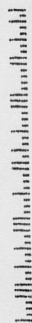
TO BAD you didn't make The NORTHEASTERN SHOW I even had a extra coat so you wouldn't get cold.

1676



SYR NY 132 1996 JAN 28 PM 566

S. ROBERT POWELL  
RD #1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE, PA  
18407-9706



John R. Bell  
3908 Oakley Rd  
Syracuse, NY  
13215

# Dun & Bradstreet Plan Services

**DB** a company of  
The Dun & Bradstreet Corporation

Your Administrator Is: PLAN SERVICES, INC.  
Send Correspondence To: P.O. BOX 30102  
TAMPA, FL 33630-3102

1677

FOR ANSWERS TO YOUR BILLING AND CLAIM QUESTIONS CALL: 29C 5R  
TOLL FREE 800-237-4781

CASE NUMBER  
FR587057-8

YOUR CARRIER IS: CENTENNIAL LIFE INS. CO. (FR)

Your Agent's name is: Mr. Robert Jablonowski  
Your Agent's phone number is: 717-282-3040  
Your telephone number is: 717-282-5197

PRIOR MONTH BALANCE 194.69  
LESS PAYMENT ACTIVITY -  
PYMT 01/05 103.51

S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

TOTAL PYMTS APPLIED 103.51

Payments received after 01/20/93  
will appear on your next statement.

PAST DUE  
BALANCE  
91.18

| INSURED<br>NO. | INSURED NAME  | AGE | LIFE<br>COVERAGE | LIFE<br>INSURANCE<br>PREMIUM | INSURED<br>HEALTH<br>PREMIUM | DEPENDENTS<br>HEALTH<br>PREMIUM | DISABILITY<br>PREMIUM | PREMIUM | WATERBURY<br>PREMIUM | PREMIUM | PREMIUM | TOTAL<br>CHARGES        |
|----------------|---|-----|------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|
| 001            | S R POWELL  | 49  | 10,000           |                              | 8951                         |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         | 8951                    |
|                |   |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         | ADMINISTRATION FEE 1300 |
|                |   |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         | UNITEC DUES 100         |
|                | ADJUSTMENTS (THE DETAIL BELOW IS TOTALED ON THE RIGHT.)   |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         |                         |
|                | YOU HAVE BEEN APPROVED FOR RE-ENTRY WITH A CREDIT OF \$91.18.                                     |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         |                         |
|                | LATE FEES HAVE INCREASED TO \$15.   |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         |                         |
|                | ADDITIONS/CANCELLATIONS OR PLAN CHANGES RECEIVED AFTER 01/13/93 MAY NOT APPEAR ON THIS STATEMENT. |     |                  |                              |                              |                                 |                       |         |                      |         |         |                         |

#1768  
103.51  
1/27/93

TOTAL  
CURRENT  
CHARGES 103.51

Adjustment  
Amount  
-91.18

DATE DUE 02/01/93

TOTAL  
AMOUNT  
DUE 103.51

Dun & Bradstreet  
Plan Services

**DB** a company of  
The Dun & Bradstreet Corporation

See Reverse Side For Administrative Instructions.  
PLEASE RETAIN THIS PORTION OF THE BILL FOR YOUR RECORDS.



**Dun & Bradstreet  
Plan Services**

DB a company of  
The Dun & Bradstreet Corporation

Your Administrator Is: **PLAN SERVICES, INC.**  
Send Correspondence To: **P.O. BOX 30102  
TAMPA, FL 33630-3102**

1678

FOR ANSWERS TO YOUR BILLING AND CLAIM QUESTIONS CALL: 29C 5R  
TOLL FREE 800-237-4781

CASE NUMBER

FR587057-8

YOUR CARRIER IS: CENTENNIAL LIFE INS. CO. (FR)

our Agent's name is: **Mr. Robert Jablonowski**  
our Agent's phone number is: **717-282-3040**  
our telephone number is: **717-282-5197**

PRIOR MONTH BALANCE 194.69  
LESS PAYMENT ACTIVITY -  
PYMT 01/05 103.51

TOTAL PYMTS APPLIED 103.51

Payments received after 01/20/93  
will appear on your next statement.

PAST DUE  
BALANCE  
91.18

S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

| INSURED NO.   | INSURED NAME | AGE | LIFE COVERAGE | LIFE INSURANCE PREMIUM | INSURED HEALTH PREMIUM | DEPENDENT HEALTH PREMIUM | DISABILITY PREMIUM | PREMIUM | MATERNITY PREMIUM | PREMIUM | PREMIUM | TOTAL CHARGES |
|---|--------------|-----|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------------|
| 001   | S R POWELL   | 49  | 10,000        |                        | 8951                   |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         | 8951          |
| ADJUSTMENTS (THE DETAIL BELOW IS TOTALED ON THE RIGHT.)   |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |
| YOU HAVE BEEN APPROVED FOR RE-ENTRY WITH A CREDIT OF \$91.18.                                     |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |
| LATE FEES HAVE INCREASED TO \$15.   |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |
| ADDITIONS/CANCELLATIONS OR PLAN CHANGES RECEIVED AFTER 01/13/93 MAY NOT APPEAR ON THIS STATEMENT. |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |
| ADMINISTRATION FEE 1300   |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |
| UNITEC DUES 100   |              |     |               |                        |                        |                          |                    |         |                   |         |         |               |

#1768 fm  
103.51  
4/27/93

TOTAL CURRENT CHARGES 103.51

Adjustment Amount  
-91.18

DATE DUE 02/01/93

TOTAL AMOUNT DUE 103.51

**Dun & Bradstreet  
Plan Services**

DB a company of  
The Dun & Bradstreet Corporation

See Reverse Side For Administrative Instructions.  
PLEASE RETAIN THIS PORTION OF THE BILL FOR YOUR RECORDS.

# SENTINEL

## A Sparrow-Free Bluebird Box

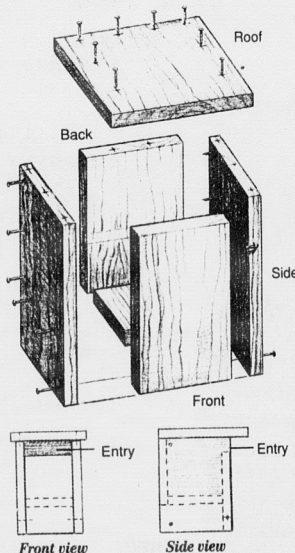
**A**cross the nation bluebirds are having difficulty finding breeding grounds, and as a result their numbers are declining. The loss of orchards and open fields have made it difficult for them to find nest cavities. When a bluebird does find an appropriate site, it faces fierce competition from aggressive sparrows and starlings, who are also cavity-nesting birds.

One way to help the birds is to build nesting boxes and place them in the open spaces bluebirds prefer. Dr. Wayne H. Davis of the School of Biological Sciences at the University of Kentucky has designed an easy-to-build box. It has a slot opening (rather than the usual round opening) that deters sparrows and starlings from entering the box and destroying the bluebird's eggs or young.

To make the box, you'll need standard 1-by-4 and 1-by-6 lumber (actual dimensions:  $\frac{3}{4}$ -by- $\frac{3}{2}$  inches, and  $\frac{3}{4}$ -by- $\frac{5}{2}$  inches respectively), a hammer, saw, drill, ruler, and 8d nails. From the 1-by-4, cut a 4-inch floor, a 5-inch back, and a 6-inch front. Next, cut two 7-inch sides and a 7-inch roof from the 1-by-6.

Place a side piece perpendicular to the back and drill through both of them. Nail the two pieces together. Repeat the process with the other side.

Place the floor perpendicular with the back so



*A nesting box with a rectangular opening keeps its bluebird occupants safe from aggressors.*

the bottom is flush with the bottom edge of the back. Drill through the floor and back and nail the two together. Then nail the sides and back to the floor. Drill and nail the roof and sides together.

The front is the last part to attach. Place the front so its top edge is within  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch of the roof. This gap will be the entrance to the box, so measure it carefully. Hold the front firmly in place between the two sides. Drill  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch above one side's lower edge, into the edge of the front. Nail the front and side piece together. Repeat the process with the other side.

The front should open and close so you can check inside the box. Drive a nail part way into one side. Bend the nail over to hold the front in place; move the nail aside to open the box.

Check the measurements of the box's entrance again. It must be no larger or smaller than  $\frac{1}{8}$  inch. Adjust the opening by tapping the front with a hammer.

Finally, drill holes in the back, sides, or both for wiring your box to a fence or post.

Where you locate the box is important. Select a spot that has little ground cover and some scattered trees. Hang the box 3 to 5 feet from the ground on a pole or fence. Do not place the box on a tree: Bluebirds do not like them there, and squirrels will chew on the box.



1680

STATEMENT

-----  
-----  
-----

S ROBERT POWELL  
RR 1 BOX 40  
CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 01/13/93

PAGE NO. 1

5  
111-717-5

SUMMARY FOR CHECKING ACCOUNT

111-717-5.....

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| BALANCE ON 12/10/92          | 7933.72 |
| 4 DEPOSITS AND OTHER CREDITS | 1283.24 |
| 6 CHECKS AND OTHER DEBITS    | 308.76  |
| SERVICE CHARGE               | .00     |

BALANCE AS OF STATEMENT DATE

8908.20

YOUR AVERAGE BALANCE

8280.52

CHECKING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS.....

| DATE  | AMOUNT | TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION              |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------------|
| 12/21 | 144.00 | DEPOSIT ✓                            |
| 12/30 | 324.01 | DEPOSIT ✓                            |
| 12/30 | 5.00   | ALL AMERICAN UAS INS PREM 9066000221 |
| 12/31 | 144.00 | DEPOSIT ✓                            |
| 1/05  | 671.23 | DEPOSIT ✓                            |

YOUR CHECKS IN SERIAL NUMBER ORDER.....

| DATE  | CHECK NO. | AMOUNT  | DATE | CHECK NO. | AMOUNT   |
|-------|-----------|---------|------|-----------|----------|
| 12/21 | 1743      | 28.00 ✓ | 1/06 | 1762      | 103.51 ✓ |
| 1/04  | 1748*     | 25.00 ✓ | 1/11 | 1764*     | 73.43 ✓  |
| 12/11 | 1761*     | 73.82 ✓ |      |           |          |

INDICATES A SKIP IN SEQUENTIAL CHECK NUMBERS

DAILY BALANCES.....

| DATE  | BALANCE | DATE  | BALANCE | DATE | BALANCE |
|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|---------|
| 12/10 | 7933.72 | 12/31 | 8438.91 | 1/11 | 8908.20 |
| 12/11 | 7859.90 | 1/04  | 8413.91 | 1/13 | 8908.20 |
| 12/21 | 7975.90 | 1/05  | 9085.14 |      |         |
| 12/30 | 8294.91 | 1/06  | 8981.63 |      |         |

ATTENTION CREDIT LINE CUSTOMERS, EFFECTIVE 12-1-92, #1763  
RATES FOR CREDIT LIFE INSURANCE CHANGED: SINGLE  
COVERAGE FROM \$.0579 PER \$100 TO \$.0728 PER \$100;  
JOINT COVERAGE FROM \$.1014 PER \$100 TO \$.1274 PER \$100.

8908.20  
+ 5.00 dms.  
#1684 }  
#1739 } - 79.50  
#1763 }  
\$8833.70  
SNP balance  
after #1764